THIRTY YEAR SUBJECT AND AUTHOR INDEX

Volumes 1–30, 1948–1978

EDUCATIONAL REVIEW

Compiled by Peter Platt

UNIVERSITY OF HAWAI
LIBRARY
SEP 11 10 39 AM '81

RIODICAL
L
16
E47
Index
v.1-30
IBRARY

carfax publishing company

Subject Index

ABILITY
Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Murphy, R.J.L. Sex differences in examination performance: do these reflect differences in ability or sex-role stereotypes? 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 259–63.
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
ABSENTEEISM *see* ATTENDANCE
ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT
Beard, R.M. Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
Dale, R.R. Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
Hopkins, J. Handicaps to success at the university. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 130–8.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Wilson, J.D. Student 'failures'. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 21–33.
ACADEMIC FAILURE *see* ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT
ACADEMIC SUCCESS *see* ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT
ACCENTS
Giles, H. Evaluative reactions to accents. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 211–27.
—— Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
ACHIEVEMENT
Andrews, J.C. Personality, sporting interest and achievement. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 126–34.
Beard, R.M. Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
Birnie, J.R. Home background—its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Connor, D.V. The relationship between reading achievement and voluntary reading of children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 221–7.
Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
Curr, W. Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
Dale, R.R. Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
—— Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.

Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Hallworth, H.J. Anxiety and school examinations. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 210–7.
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Hopkins, J. Handicaps to success at the university. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 130–8.
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Leach, D. Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.
Lowe, N. The relationship between success in schoolwork and socio-economic background. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 207–14.
Marriott, S. Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
—— A study of attainment in algebra in grammar schools. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 190–7.
Turnbull, G.H. Anxiety in the primary school child. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 151–7.
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
—— The relation of intelligence to educational backwardness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 7–15.
Wilson, J.D. Student 'failures'. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 21–33.

ACHIEVEMENT, ACADEMIC *see* ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT

ACHIEVEMENT TESTS
Curr, W. Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
Fleming, C.M. Attainment testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 151–3.

ACTIVITIES, RECREATIONAL *see* LEISURE TIME

ACTIVITY LEARNING
Curr, W. Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
Flack, W.S. A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.
Hines, H.J. An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101–9.
Scott, K.R. An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
Watterson, W.R. Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.

ADMINISTRATION, SCHOOL *see* SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

ADMIRATION
Bray, D.H. A study of children's writing on an admired person. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 44–53.

ADOLESCENTS
Blandford, G. A child's perception of the school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 178–80.
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children . . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Davies, L. The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Ellis, J.I. Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
Fell, K. Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
Giles, G.A. Youth service quandary. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 65–9.
Hallam, R.N. Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.

Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
Hood, H.B. Occupational preferences of secondary modern schoolchildren. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 55–64.
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Loughran, R. A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
Marriott, S. Aspiration and determination in the career choices of adolescent boys. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 138–46.
Mason, J.S. Adolescent judgement as evidenced in response to poetry. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 124–39.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Peel, E.A. Intellectual growth during adolescence. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 169–80.
—— Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.
Smalley, L.M. A practicable diary technique for time sampling the everyday life of children. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 233–47.
Stanton, M. Pupils' assessments of social action: a cross-cultural study. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 126–37.
Wall, W.D. The adolescent and the cinema. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 34–46; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 119–30.
Ward, J.P. Adolescent girls and modes of knowledge. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 221–8.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
Wright, D.S. A comparative study of the adolescent's concepts of his parents and teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 226–32.

ADULT EDUCATION
Dodman, N.D. The day continuation school. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 83–98; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 163–77.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Liberal education today. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 161–70.
Lowe, R.A. The North Staffordshire Miners' Higher Education Movement. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 263–77.
Owen, F. Westham House adult residential college. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 26–30.
Stern, H.H. Parent education: an international survey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 103–11.
Trevelyan, G. Attingham Park, the Shropshire adult college. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 23–5.
Venables, E.C. The further education of the young worker. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 202–15.

ADVENTURE
Goldman, R. Adventure and responsibility. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 199–210.

AERIAL PHOTOGRAPHS *see* PHOTOGRAPHS

AFFECTIVE DEVELOPMENT *see* EMOTIONAL DEVELOPMENT

AFRICA
Dalton, R.H.F. The position of English as medium of instruction in emergent territories in tropical Africa. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 111–5.
Duruji, C.A. The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.
Macmillan, R.G. Education in South Africa. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 173–93.
Nwagwu, N.A. African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.

AFRICA, SOUTH *see* SOUTH AFRICA

AIMS *see* EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

ALGEBRA
Storer, W.O. A study of attainment in algebra in grammar schools. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 190–7.

ALIENATION
Cohen, L. Labelling and alienation in a British secondary school. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 100–8.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.

ALLOCATION OF RESOURCES *see* RESOURCE ALLOCATIONS
ALPHABETS
Southgate, V. Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.
AMERICA, UNITED STATES OF *see* UNITED STATES
ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL *see* STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
ANXIETY
Hallworth, H.J. Anxiety and school examinations. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 210–7.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
Turnbull, G.H. Anxiety in the primary school child. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 151–7.
APPRECIATION, LITERARY *see* LITERARY APPRECIATION
APPRECIATION, MUSIC *see* MUSIC APPRECIATION
ARCHIVES
Browne, J.D. An experiment in the teaching of the history of education. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 29–40.
Charlton, K. Source material and the teaching of history. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 57–63.
Sargeant, E.H. County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
AREA STUDIES
O'Shaughnessy, F. Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
Sargeant, E.H. County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
Tubbs, A.E. Local studies. By A. E. Tubbs [and others]. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 117–44.
—— Local surveys, purpose and planning. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 3–18.
AREA TRAINING ORGANISATIONS *see* INSTITUTES OF EDUCATION
ARITHMETIC
Bass, W.G. Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.
Beard, R.M. The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Flavell, J.S. Some reflections on the teaching of arithmetic. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 61–8.
Flemming, W. The teaching of arithmetic. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 176–91; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 14–34.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Holmes, E.R. Learning multiplication; a note on the relative efficacy of two methods . . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 139–41.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
—— Early number history and the teaching of arithmetic. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 199–211.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
Schonell, F.J. The teaching of arithmetic. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 19–33; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 77–91.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Williams A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
ART
Read, H. The limitations of a scientific philosophy. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 92–108.
ART COLLEGES
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tender-mindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
ART EDUCATION
Broadhurst, R.G. A question of values. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 31–6.
Forrest, E. A basis for art education. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 89–102.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tender-mindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
ART MATERIALS
Long, M. The reaction of young children to materials. By M. Long & M. Hawes. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 203–6.

ARTS, LIBERAL *see* HUMANITIES
ASPIRATION, OCCUPATIONAL *see* CAREER CHOICE
ASSESSMENT *see* EXAMINATIONS
ASSESSMENT, PERSONALITY *see* PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT
ATLASES
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
ATTAINMENT *see* ACHIEVEMENT
ATTENDANCE
Billington, B.J. Patterns of attendance and truancy: a study of attendance and truancy amongst first-year comprehensive school pupils. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 221–6.
Rankin, L. Irregular attendance of children at school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 121–6.
Sandon, F. Irregular attendance in a grammar school first form. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 224–6.
ATTENTION
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Lilburn, A. The effect of distractions on the work of primary school children. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 26–36.
ATTITUDES
Chetcuti, F. A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools . . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
Cockburn, J.M. Attitude to handicap. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 35–41.
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
—— Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Coverdale, G.M. Some determinants of teacher morale. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 30–8.
Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Edmunds, C. The teaching of music for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 98–100.
Edwards, J.B. Some moral attitudes of boys in a secondary modern school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 114–27; 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 234–44.
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Evans, K.M. Is the concept of 'interest' of significance to success in a teacher training course? 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 205–11.
Flood, W.E. The place of science [in education for international understanding]. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 93–5.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tendermindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
Giles, H. Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
Hyde, K.E. Religious concepts and religious attitudes. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 132–41; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 217–27.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Religious education and its importance in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 95–8.
Kirkpatrick, R.V. An inquiry into the effects of leaving certificate examinations upon pupils' attitudes. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 128–36.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Lau, W.H. Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
Lomax, P. [M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Loughran, R. A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.
Miller, P.M. A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P. M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.
Nwagwu, N.A. African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.
Oldham, B.E. Some characteristics of teachers submitting syllabuses under mode 3 of the Certificate of Secondary Education in the North-West. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 135–42.
Peel, E.A. Attitudes and prejudices. By E. A. Peel, W. J. H. Sprott & A. E. Tubbs. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 103–25.

Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
Rapstoff, C.I. The attitudes of teachers and their pupils to written expression. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 31–40.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.
Roe, M.C. Research note: attitudes towards specialisation among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
Stanton, M. Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
Starr, J.W. The attitudes of a group of student teachers to the use of corporal punishment in schools. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 214–24.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
Strong, C.F. Education for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 79–93.
Toomey, D.M. Local-cosmopolitan differences amongst teachers taking higher degrees. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 164–71.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
Tubbs, A.E. The role of geography in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 100–2.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Wrigley, J. Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.

ATTITUDES, RACIAL *see* RACIAL ATTITUDES

AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATION

Clay, R.C. The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.

AURALLY HANDICAPPED

Darbyshire, J.O. The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.

AUSTRALIA

Bassett, G.W. Education in Australia. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 128–46.
Coverdale, G.M. Some determinants of teacher morale. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 30–8.

AUTHORITARIANISM

Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
—— School size and head teachers' bureaucratic role conceptions. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 50–8.
Symington, D.J. A comment on dogmatism and mature-age students. By D. J. Symington & M. W. Boyce. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 120–2.
Tyler, W. The organizational structure of the secondary school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 223–36.

AUTOMATED INSTRUCTION *see* PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION

BACKWARD CHILDREN *see* RETARDED CHILDREN

BASES, SECONDARY SCHOOL *see* CAMPUS SCHOOLS (U.K.)

BEHAVIOUR

Blandford, G. A child's perception of the school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 178–80.
Bradburn, E. Friendliness in schools. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 112–24.
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Cortis, G.A. Seven years on—a longitudinal study of teacher behaviour. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 60–71.
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children . . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Dunham, J. The effects of disruptive behaviour on teachers. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 181–7.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Leach, D. Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.

Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Stanton, M. Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
—— Pupils' assessments of social action: a cross-cultural study. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 126–37.
Ward, J. The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.

BEHAVIOUR CHANGE
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
Ward, J. The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.

BEHAVIOUR MODIFICATION *see* BEHAVIOUR CHANGE

BELGIUM
Langeveld, M.J. [Education in] the Benelux countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 99–101.

BELIEFS
Hyde, K.E. Religious concepts and religious attitudes. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 132–41; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 217–27.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Education and belief. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 89–97.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.

BIAS
Heater, D.B. The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
Jull, E.S. School history text-books and the Commonwealth. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 186–97.
Peel, E.A. Attitudes and prejudices. By E. A. Peel, W. J. H. Sprott & A. E. Tubbs. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 103–25.
Shipman, M.D. Bias in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 190–200.
Szreter, R. Reflections on 'History the betrayer' [by E. H. Dance]: a review article. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 227–32.

BI-LATERAL SCHOOLS
Williams, E.B. A bi-lateral school. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 217–28.

BILINGUAL EDUCATION
Carroll, B.J. English as a medium of instruction. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 54–63.
Dalton, R.H.F. The position of English as medium of instruction in emergent territories in tropical Africa. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 111–5.
Sharp, D. English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.

BIOLOGY
Head, J.J. Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.

BLIND CHILDREN
Myers, S.O. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr. Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.

BOARD SCHOOLS *see* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (U.K.)

BOARDING SCHOOLS
Chesterman, D.R. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: the Malvern residential scheme. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 37–42.
Tyler, P.G. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: Millichope School, Shropshire. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 42–9.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.

BOOKS
Carsley, J.D. The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.

Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
Hoffman, M.M. Assumptions in sex education books. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 211–20.
Jull, E.S. School history text-books and the Commonwealth. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 186–97.
Lobban, G. Sex-roles in reading schemes. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 202–10.
Sharp, D. English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.
Stewart, W. English courses for schools: an examination of some grammar school textbooks. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 207–18.
—— The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
Szreter, R. Reflections on 'History the betrayer' [by E. H. Dance]: a review article. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 227–32.
Taylor, P.H. Some possible determinants of the reading and book-use of a group of training college students. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 42–7.

BOYS *see* MALES
BROADER EDUCATION *see* GENERAL EDUCATION
BUREAUCRACY *see* AUTHORITARIANISM

C.S.E. *see* CERTIFICATE OF SECONDARY EDUCATION
CAMP SCHOOLS
Flack, W.S. A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.
CAMPUS SCHOOLS (U.K.)
Ellis, D. The campus school. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 218–26.
CANADA
Smith, C.E. Education in Canada. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 5–19.
CANAL BOAT CHILDREN
Conduct, G.N. Some aspects of the education of canal boat children in Birmingham. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 198–201.
CAREER CHOICE
Child, D. Career orientations of some university freshmen. By D. Child & F. Musgrove. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 209–17.
Hood, H.B. Occupational preferences of secondary modern schoolchildren. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 55–64.
Marriott, S. Aspiration and determination in the career choices of adolescent boys. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 138–46.
Nwagwu, N.A. African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
CAREER STRUCTURE
Smith, D.M. The career structure of headteachers in a Midlands city. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 31–41.
CASE STUDIES
Pringle, M.L.K. Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
CENTRAL SCHOOLS (U.K.)
Moon, A. Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
CEREBRAL PALSY
Ash, B. Studying nature from the classroom. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 15–22.
Cockburn, J.M. Attitude to handicap. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 35–41.
—— Intelligence testing of the cerebral palsied. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 63–9.
Schonell, F.E. New experimental schools for handicapped children: what is a spastic? 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 158–60.
Woodall, C. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Carlson House, Harborne [Birmingham] . . . for spastic children. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 161–3.
CERTIFICATE OF SECONDARY EDUCATION
Kirkpatrick, R.V. An inquiry into the effects of leaving certificate examinations upon pupils' attitudes. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 128–36.
Oldham, B.E. Some characteristics of teachers submitting syllabuses under mode 3 of the Certificate of Secondary Education in the North-West. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 135–42.
CHARACTER FORMATION *see* PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT
CHARACTERISTICS, INDIVIDUAL *see* INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS
CHESS
Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.

CHILD CARE
Pringle, M.L.K. Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M.L.K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
CHILD DEVELOPMENT
Bantock, G.H. Freedom in education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 185–98.
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
—— The nature and development of concepts. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 157–76; 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 12–26.
—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Bell, V. The primary school, 4: a ranker's view. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 20–6.
Booth, H. Compensatory preschool—do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
Brearley, M. The primary school, 1: children between five and eleven. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 177–89.
Burroughs, G.E.R. Sex differences in the vocabulary of young children. By G.E.R. Burroughs & H. Walker. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 192–204.
Carpenter, T.E. A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
Conduct, G.N. Some aspects of the education of canal boat children in Birmingham. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 198–201.
Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Graham, N.[C.]. Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
Greer, J.E. The child's understanding of creation. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 99–110.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
—— Relevant models of language. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 26–37.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological studies of children's drawing. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 247–54.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Loughran, R. Attainment of formal thinking as revealed by solving of three-term verbal problems by junior school children. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 67–73.
—— A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.
Lunzer, E.A. Intellectual development in the play of young children. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 205–24.
—— 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
Morris, B. Social learning: some aspects of character formation. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 140–5.
Page, E.I. Haptic perception: a consideration of one of the investigations of Piaget and Inhelder. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 115–24.
Palfrey, C.F. Piaget's questions to young children: an analysis of their structure and content. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 122–31.
Peel, E.A. The primary school, 3: intellectual growth. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 173–84.
Pringle, M.L.K. Learning and emotion. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 146–68.
—— The psychological aspects of the changing structure and needs of the family. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 142–55.
Scott, E. The influence of nursery school experience in social value acquisition in preschool aged children. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 226–33.
Shields, M.M. The development of the model auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Simcox, N.M. Improvement in the logic of eight-year-old children. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 69–77.
Stanton, M. Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Wells, G. The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
Widlake, P. Some effects of pre-school education. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 124–30.

—— Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
Wilkinson, A.M. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
—— The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
—— William Blake and the great sin. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 3–16.
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.
—— The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.
—— Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.
CHILD GUIDANCE *see* EDUCATIONAL GUIDANCE
CHILD-PARENT RELATIONSHIP *see* PARENT-CHILD RELATIONSHIP
CHILD PSYCHIATRY
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY *see* EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
CHILD WELFARE
Giles, G.A. Education welfare departments: a study of their contribution to the children's services. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 98–109.
CHOICE OF CAREERS *see* CAREER CHOICE
CHOICE OF SUBJECTS *see* SPECIALISATION
CINEMA
Wall, W.D. The adolescent and the cinema. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 34–46; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 119–30.
CIVIL LIBERTIES
Moore, E.M. Human rights and home-school communications: a critical review. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 56–66.
CLASS, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL CLASS
CLASSICAL LANGUAGES
Flood, W.E. Latin: the scientist's language; letter to the editor. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 147–9.
Illingworth, J.D. Latin: the scientist's language. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 55–7.
Mittins, W.H. What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.
Morris, S. Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
—— The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
Peckett, C.W.E. Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 7–14.
Price, A. A pioneer of scientific education: George Combe (1788–1858). 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 219–29.
CLASSROOM COMMUNICATION
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
—— Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
Collier, K.G. Problems of communication for teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 215–25.
Coulthard, M. Approaches to the analysis of classroom interaction. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 229–40.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
CLOSED MINDEDNESS *see* DOGMATISM
COACHING
Burt, C. The effects of coaching on tests of intelligence. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 126–32.
CODES, ELABORATED AND RESTRICTED *see* SOCIOLINGUISTICS
COEDUCATION
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
—— Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
Miller, P.M. A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P. M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.
COGNITIVE DEVELOPMENT *see* INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT
COLLEGES, ART *see* ART COLLEGES
COLLEGES OF EDUCATION *see* TRAINING COLLEGES
COLLEGES, RESIDENTIAL *see* RESIDENTIAL COLLEGES
COLLEGES, TRAINING *see* TRAINING COLLEGES
COLOUR
Bradford, L. Noticeability of colours. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 93–8.
COMMUNICATION
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
—— Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
Brazil, D. The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.

Britton, J. What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
Brocklehurst, J.B. Musical communication. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 173–82.
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.
Clay, R.C. The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
Collier, K.G. Problems of communication for teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 215–25.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Coulthard, M. Approaches to the analysis of classroom interaction. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 229–40.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Hartley, J. Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
Littlewood, W.T. Communicative competence and grammatical accuracy in foreign language learning. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 34–44.
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
Sinclair, J.M. English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
—— The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Sternberg, Y. A typology of verbal communicative situations as a basis for analysing cultural deprivation. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 172–80.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
Wells, G. The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
Yeaxlee, B.A. The problem of communication in religious education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 211–25.
COMMUNICATION, AUDIO-VISUAL *see* AUDIO-VISUAL COMMUNICATION
COMMUNICATION, CLASSROOM *see* CLASSROOM COMMUNICATION
COMMUNITY–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP *see* PARENT–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP
COMPARATIVE EDUCATION
Akrawi, M. [Education in] the near and middle east. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 110–2.
Bassett, G.W. Education in Australia. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 128–46.
Blochman, E. [Education in] Germany. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 104–6.
Booth, H. Compensatory preschool—do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
Brandicourt, *M.* The French primary school system. Translated . . . and edited . . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 27–38.
Christensen, A.V. [Education in] the Scandinavian countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 101–4.
Coverdale, G.M. Some determinants of teacher morale. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 30–8.
Dobinson, C.H. Education in France. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 93–8.
—— Education in the U.S.S.R. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 112–6.
Duruji, C.A. The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.
Franklin, *Mrs. G.* The school–home–community relationship [in the United States]. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 146–55.
Gal, R. Problems of education at the secondary stage in France. Translated . . . . 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 7–18.
Herbinière-Lebert, *Mme.* The French 'école maternelle'. Translated into English . . . . 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 55–70.
Horne, J. The Studium Generale: broader education in German universities and technical institutions. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 235–9.
Husén, T. Education and society: a Swedish view. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 107–16.
James, B.C.L. The background of education in India. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 90–107.
Koutaissoff, E. Fifteen to eighteen in Soviet Russia. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 177–89.
Langeveld, M.J. [Education in] the Benelux countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 99–101.

Lau, W.H. Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
Macmillan, R.G. Education in South Africa. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 173–93.
Nayar, N.S. A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of English and Indian children, 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 201–7.
Nwagwu, N.A. African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.
Pollard, H.M. The educational significance of Oberlin—the founder of the first nursery school. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 5–17.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
Richardson, J. Some aspects of New Zealand education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 219–33.
Schultze, W. Education in the Federal Republic of Germany. Translated . . . . 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 164–78.
Smith, C.E. Education in Canada. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 5–19.
Williams, E.I.F. [Education in] the United States of America. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 107–10.

COMPENSATORY EDUCATION
Booth, H. Compensatory preschool—do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
Edwards, A.D. The social scientific base of academic radicalism. By A. D. Edwards & D. H. Hargreaves. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 83–93.
Lomax, P.M. The self concepts of girls in the context of a disadvantaging environment. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 107–19.

COMPETENCE, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL COMPETENCE
COMPOSITIONS *see* ESSAYS

COMPREHENSION
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Brocklehurst, J.B. Musical communication, 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 173–82.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
King, W.H. Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
LEITH, G.O.M. The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & and G.A.R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
Maddox, H. Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.
Riding, R.J. The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
—— The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organisation and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Listening and the study of spoken language. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.

COMPREHENSION, LISTENING *see* LISTENING COMPREHENSION
COMPREHENSION, READING *see* READING COMPREHENSION

COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOLS
Billington, B.J. Patterns of attendance and truancy: a study of attendance and truancy amongst first-year comprehensive school pupils. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 221–6.
Carsley, J.D. Extended courses in Merseyside comprehensive schools. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 137–43.

Cohen, L. Labelling and alienation in a British secondary school. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 100–8.
Giles, A. Organisation and discipline in the comprehensive school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 213–20.
King, R. Short-course neighbourhood comprehensive schools—an l.e.a. case study. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 85–99.
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
West, F. The Woodlands comprehensive school, Coventry. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 208–17.

CONCEPT FORMATION
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
—— The nature and development of concepts. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 157–76; 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 12–26.
—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
Carpenter, T.E. A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Hallam, R.N. Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
Hyde, K.E. Religious concepts and religious attitudes. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 132–41; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 217–27.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Lunzer, E.A. 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Tubbs, A.E. The role of geography in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 100–2.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.

CONCEPT, SELF *see* SELF CONCEPT
CONCEPTS, GEOGRAPHIC *see* GEOGRAPHIC CONCEPTS
CONCEPTS, HISTORICAL *see* HISTORICAL CONCEPTS
CONCEPTS, MATHEMATICAL *see* MATHEMATICAL CONCEPTS
CONDITIONING, OPERANT *see* BEHAVIOUR CHANGE

CONFORMITY
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.

CONSERVATION (CONCEPT)
Beard, R.M. The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Carpenter, T.E. A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
Lunzer, E.A. 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.

CONTINGENCY THEORY *see* SCHOOL ORGANIZATION

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS, DAY *see* DAY CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
CONTINUING EDUCATION *see* ADULT EDUCATION
CONVERGENT THINKING *see* CRITICAL THINKING
CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
Bamford, T.W. Discipline at Rugby under Arnold. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 18–28.
Richardson, E. The psycho-pathology of coercion in the classroom. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 117–27.
Starr, J.W. The attitudes of a group of student teachers to the use of corporal punishment in schools. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 214–24.
CREATIVE DEVELOPMENT
Fell, K. Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
Johnson, M.E.B. Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
Long, M. The reaction of young children to materials. By M. Long & M. Hawes. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 203–6.
Sharples, D. Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.
Widlake, P. Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
CREATIVE THINKING
Akhurst, R.A. Creative thought in children. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 195–207.
Debney, B. Testing creativity. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 196–208.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.
CREATIVE WRITING
Fell, K. Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
Johnson, M.E.B. Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
Sharples, D. Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Widlake, P. Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
CREATIVITY TESTS
Debney, B. Testing creativity. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 196–208.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
CREOLES
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Wight, J. Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
CRITICAL PATH *see* NETWORKS
CRITICAL THINKING
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.
CROSS CULTURAL STUDIES *see* CULTURAL DIFFERENCES
CULTURAL DEPRIVATION
Sternberg, Y. A typology of verbal communicative situations as a basis for analysing cultural deprivation. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 172–80.
CULTURAL DIFFERENCES
Edwards, A.D. The social scientific base of academic radicalism. By A. D. Edwards & D. H. Hargreaves. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 83–93.
Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
Marriott, S. Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.
Stanton, M. Pupils' assessments of social action: a cross-cultural study. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 126–37.

Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
CULTURAL EDUCATION
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.
Peterson, A.D.C. Culture and anarchy. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 175–82.
CULTURAL STUDIES *see* CULTURAL DIFFERENCES
CULTURE
Kennett, J. The sociology of Pierre Bourdieu. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 237–49.
CURRENT EVENTS
Heater, D.B. The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
CURRICULUM
Ball, N. Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Beck, A.W. 'Subject-mindedness'—myth or reality? 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 111–21.
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
Bowden, J.S. Religious education; some results of a preliminary enquiry . . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 129–38.
Brand, J. Development of a special course for immigrant teachers. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 145–54.
Broadhurst, R.G. A question of values. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 31–6.
Brocklehurst, J.B. Trends in music teaching. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 12–25.
Burroughs, G.E.R., *ed.* A survey of some aspects of modern language teaching in certain secondary modern schools . . . . 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 194–216.
Burston, W.H. The basis of the history syllabus. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 22–36; 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 99–112.
Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education—discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.
Cannon, C. Social studies in secondary schools. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 18–30.
Carsley, J.D. Extended courses in Merseyside comprehensive schools. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 137–43.
Carter, E.M. Dramatic work in school and training college: experiments in a combined course. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 17–21.
Case, D. English in the primary school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 116–20.
Collier, K.G. Academic learning in a modern society. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 209–18.
Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Cracknell, S.H. Mathematics in the secondary modern school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 167–80.
Curr, W. Science in the junior school: a report of some recent research. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 3–11.
Dale, R.R. The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
Ellis, A.G. Individual differences: a grammar school scheme. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 55–6.
Ewing, N.R. Trends in modern language teaching. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 147–57; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 31–42; 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 133–44.
—— Trends in the teaching of modern languages. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 197–209.
Forrest, E. A basis for art education. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 89–102.
Gaskin, D.B. The grammar schools and the future. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 95–105.
Gordon, S.C. Social studies in education. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 43–54.
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Hamilton, R. The writing of English: an essay on some principles of teaching. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 7–19.
Heater, D.B. The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
Hull, J.[M.]. Worship and education . . . . 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 26–33.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
Johnson, M.E.B. Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
Lewis, D.G. The relations between grammar school subjects. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 134–41
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.

McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32,
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976. pp. 206–19.
Morris, R.N. Fifth-year courses in Birmingham's modern schools. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 35–44.
Morris, S. The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
Norris, E.T. The function concept in mathematics. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 196–207.
Owen, J. Curriculum for the young school leaver: to whom does it belong? 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 172–82.
Payne, S.M. Poetry preferences in the fourth year of the secondary school. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 63–70.
Peckett, C.W.E. Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
Peterson, A.D.C. Culture and anarchy. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 175–82.
Pitt, A.W.H. A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Powell, T.C. The primary school, 2: the work of a school. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 33–42.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
Prichard, E.C. The content of religious instruction in the Welsh secondary school. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 65–73.
Reynolds, W.H. Science in the grammar school. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 200–8.
Roberson, B.S. A study of the kind of geography taught in secondary modern schools. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 3–16.
Roe, M.C. Research note: attitudes towards specialisation among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
Rogers, A. Why teach history? The answer of fifty years. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 10–20; 14, 2, February, 1962, pp. 152–62.
Sargeant, E.H. County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
Schonell, F.J. Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.
—— The teaching of arithmetic. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 19–33; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 77–91.
Scott, K.R. An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
Sinclair, J.M. The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Smith, W.O.L. Finding more time for the study of freedom. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 178–84.
Sparrow, W.J. The place of the history of science in school science teaching. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 224–31.
Stephens, R.C. The education of a ruling class in Renaissance England. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 78–95.
Stephenson, H. Poetry in the training college. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 108–11.
Stewart, W. The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
Szreter, R. Economics as a school subject. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 21–34.
Taylor, M.T. Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
—— Purpose and structure in the curriculum. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 159–72; 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 19–29.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.
Tester, S.J. Underspecialisation. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 96–101.
Tubbs, A.E. Local surveys, purpose and planning. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 3–18.
Wilkinson, A.M. Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
Willmott, F.C. Dramatic work in school and training college: drama in a rural community. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 12–17.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.

CURRICULUM, ENGLISH *see* ENGLISH CURRICULUM
CURRICULUM, HISTORY *see* HISTORY CURRICULUM
CURRICULUM, INDIVIDUALIZED *see* INDIVIDUALIZED CURRICULUM
CURRICULUM, MATHEMATICS *see* MATHEMATICS CURRICULUM

DAY CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Dodman, N.D. The day continuation school. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 83–98; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 163–77.

DEAF EDUCATION
Darbyshire, J.O. The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
DELINQUENCY
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
Maccuaig, D. Probation and delinquency. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 110–8.
DEPRIVATION, CULTURAL *see* CULTURAL DEPRIVATION
DEPUTY HEAD TEACHERS
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
DEVELOPING NATIONS
Duruji, C.A. The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.
DEVELOPMENT, AFFECTIVE *see* EMOTIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, CHILD *see* CHILD DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, COGNITIVE *see* INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, CREATIVE *see* CREATIVE DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, EMOTIONAL *see* EMOTIONAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, INFANT *see* CHILD DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, INTELLECTUAL *see* INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT
DEVELOPMENT, PERSONALITY *see* PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT
DIAGNOSTIC TESTS
Bagley, C. Development of a short form of the Piers–Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.
Burroughs, G.E.R. The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Fleming, C.M. The assessment of personality. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 149–51.
—— Attainment testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 151–3.
Herbert, N. Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
Knowles, J.W. Some personality characteristics of fatherless boys. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 197–204.
Sandon, F. The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
DIALECTS
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Wight, J. Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
DIARIES
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children . . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Smalley, L.M. A practicable diary technique for time sampling the everyday life of children. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 233–47.
DIFFERENCES, CULTURAL *see* CULTURAL DIFFERENCES
DIFFERENCES, SEX *see* SEX DIFFERENCES
DIFFERENCES, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL DIFFERENCES
DIRECT METHOD
Peckett, C.W.E. Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 7–14.
DISADVANTAGED CHILDREN
Booth, H. Compensatory preschool—do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
Edwards, A.D. The social scientific base of academic radicalism. By A. D. Edwards & D. H. Hargreaves. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 83–93.
Lomax, P.M. The self-concepts of girls in the context of a disadvantaging environment. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 107–19.
Tobin, D. Some long term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.
Widlake, P. Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.

DISCIPLINE
Bamford, T.W. Discipline at Rugby under Arnold. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 18–28.
Giles, A. Organisation and discipline in the comprehensive school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 213–20.
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Richardson, E. The psycho-pathology of coercion in the classroom. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 117–27.
Starr, J.W. The attitudes of a group of student teachers to the use of corporal punishment in schools. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 214–24.
Ward, J. The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.
DISCOURSE *see* COMMUNICATION
DISCOVERY LEARNING
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Richards, C. Third thoughts on discovery. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 143–50.
DISCRIMINATION, SEX *see* SEX DIFFERENCES
DISCUSSION
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Hallworth, H.J. Group discussion in its relevance to teacher-training. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 41–53.
Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Pringle, M.L.K. An experiment in parent–staff group discussion. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 128–35.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
DISRUPTIVE PUPILS
Dunham, J. The effects of disruptive behaviour on teachers. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 181–7.
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
DISTRACTION
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Lilburn, A. The effect of distractions on the work of primary school children. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 26–36.
DIVERGENT THINKING *see* CREATIVE THINKING
DOGMATISM
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
Symington, D.J. A comment on dogmatism and mature-age students. By D. J. Symington & M. W. Boyce. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 120–2.
DOMINANCE, LATERAL *see* LATERAL DOMINANCE
DRAMA
Carter, E.M. Dramatic work in school and training college: experiments in a combined course. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 17–21.
Gilmore, S. Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
McGregor, L. Assessing drama. Some implications. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 267–72.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Scott, K.R. An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
Wilkinson, A.M. Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
Willmott, F.C. Dramatic work in school and training college: drama in a rural community. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 12–17.
DRAWINGS
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological studies of children's drawing. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 247–54.

E.S.N. CHILDREN *see* EDUCATIONALLY SUBNORMAL CHILDREN
ECONOMIC BACKGROUND, SOCIO- *see* SOCIO-ECONOMIC BACKGROUND

ECONOMICS
Szreter, R. Economics as a school subject. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 21–34.
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION *see* EDUCATIONAL FINANCE
EDUCATIONAL FINANCE
Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education—discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.
Szreter, R. Economists and education: a review article. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 213–21.
EDUCATIONAL GUIDANCE
Bagley, C. Development of a short form of the Piers–Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Moon, A. Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
EDUCATIONAL HISTORY
Ball, N. Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.
Bamford, T.W. Discipline at Rugby under Arnold. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 18–28.
—— Rugby School, legality and local reaction 1800–1878. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 64–74.
Bantock, G.H. The idea of a liberal education. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 3–12; 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 130–7.
Baron, G. The origins and early history of the Headmasters' Conference, 1869–1914. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 223–34.
Berry, W.A.C. The development of teacher training in England and Wales . . . . 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 38–55.
Bibby, C. The role of T. H. Huxley in the development of universities in the nineteenth century. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 139–44.
—— T. H. Huxley and the training of teachers. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 137–45.
Blyth, W.A.L. The history of educational thought: its status and value. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 171–85.
Browne, J.D. The act of 1870 and the training of teachers. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 131–40.
—— An experiment in the teaching of the history of education. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 29–40.
Cannon, C. Social studies in secondary schools. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 18–30.
Collins, P.A.W. Dickens educates his sons. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 53–60.
Cowie, L.W. Canon Barnett and the training of teachers. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 212–20.
Ewing, N.R. Trends in modern language teaching. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 147–57; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 31–42; 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 133–44.
—— Trends in the teaching of modern languages. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 197–209.
Flemming, W. The teaching of arithmetic. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 176–91; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 14–34.
Garwood, K.W.S. Towards literacy: elementary schools of the 1840s. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 56–64.
Gordon, S.C. An experimental examination for girls: a phase in the development of girls' education in the nineteenth century. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 112–23.
Gould, R. The changing role of teachers in the last 100 years. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 3–18.
Harrison, G. Matthew Arnold and the training of teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 19–28.
Harrison, J.L. The nature and practice of 'history of educational thought'. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 147–57.
Hill, B.V. Reinhold Niebuhr and educational history. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 140–9.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
—— Universities and the education of teachers. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 83–97.
Lowe, R.A. The North Staffordshire Miners' Higher Education Movement. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 263–77.
Peirson, E.G. The status of the teacher in England and Wales. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 171–5; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 45–52.
Percival, A.C. James the first, headmaster of Rugby. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 146–51.
Pollard, H.M. The educational significance of Oberlin – the founder of the first nursery school. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 5–17.
Price, A. Herbert Spencer and the apotheosis of science. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 87–97; 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 233–41.
—— A pioneer of scientific education: George Combe (1788–1858). 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 219–29.
Rogers, A. Why teach history? The answer of fifty years. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 10–20; 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 152–62.
Shanks, R. The Flounders Institute: a Quaker experiment in teacher training. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 221–7.

Shewell, M.E.J. Religious education in Birmingham Board schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 133–9.
Sparrow, W.J. Early days at the Royal Institution: a forgotten experiment in technological education. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 202–7.
Stephens, R.C. The education of a ruling class in Renaissance England. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 78–95.
Szreter, R. Economists and education: a review article. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 213–21.
—— The revised code: a centenary note. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 37–43.
Wilkinson, A.M. William Blake and the great sin. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 3–16.

EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES

Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
Hartley, J. Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
Owen, J. Curriculum for the young school leaver: to whom does it belong? 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 172–82.
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Taylor, P.H. Purpose and structure in the curriculum. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 159–72; 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 19–29.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Wrigley, J. Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.
Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.

EDUCATIONAL PHILOSOPHY

Bantock, G.H. The idea of a liberal education. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 3–12; 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 130–7.
Blyth, W.A.L. The history of educational thought: its status and value. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 171–85.
Collier, K.G. Academic learning in a modern society. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 209–18.
Curtis, B.L. Teaching to and teaching that. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 83–96.
Dale, R. Phenomenological perspectives and the sociology of the school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 175–89.
Elvin, H.L. Education and our social thinking. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 3–17.
Harrison, J.L. The nature and practice of 'history of educational thought'. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 147–57.
Hill, B.V. Reinhold Niebuhr and educational history. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 140–9.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
Hull, J.M. Recent developments in the philosophy of religious education: a review article. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 59–68.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. The conditions of personal freedom. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 5–12.
—— Education and belief. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 89–97.
—— Thought and experience. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 109–16.
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.
Peterson, A.D.C. Culture and anarchy. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 175–82.
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Price, A. Herbert Spencer and the apotheosis of science. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 87–97; 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 233–41.
Squire, W.H. Philosophy of education and the training of teachers. By W. H. Squire & S. Morris. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 181–8.
Tibble, J.W. The study of educational theory in relation to teacher training. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 83–92.
Wilkinson, A.M. William Blake and the great sin. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 3–16.

EDUCATIONAL PLANNING

Platts, C.V. Network analysis and the possibility of its use in education. By C. V. Platts & T. G. Wyant. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 109–19.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

Bantock, G.H. Freud and education. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 3–13; 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 94–102.
Burroughs, G.E.R. The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
Burt, C. The effects of coaching on tests of intelligence. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 126–32.
—— The mental differences between individuals. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 157–64.
—— The psychology of learning. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 117–39.
Cockburn, J.M. Intelligence testing of the cerebral palsied. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 63–9.
Cornwell, J. An orally presented group test of intelligence for juniors. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 212–21.
Cortis, G.A. The relationship of sociology and psychology in an educational context: a psychologist's viewpoint. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 250–62.

Curr, W. An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1 November 1965, pp. 5–15.
—— Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
Follman, J. Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
Hallworth, H.J. On fashion in education and psychology: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 148–51.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
Harrison, J.L. Long-term directed thinking. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 42–8.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
Lambert, C.M. Techniques of testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 153–7.
Lunzer, E.[A.]. On 'The pupil's thinking' [by E. A. Peel]: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 140–7.
Peel, E.A. Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.
Phillips, C.J. Retardation and the use of tests. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 16–30.
Pringle, M.L.K. Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
—— Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
—— Social maturity and social competence. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 113–28; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 183–95.
Richardson, E. The psycho-pathology of coercion in the classroom. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 117–27.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
Sawyer, C.E. Laterality and intelligence in relation to reading ability. By C. E. Sawyer & B. J. Brown. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 81–6.
Simpson, R.H. The use of self-evaluation procedures by lecturers in educational psychology. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 25–33.
Vernon, P.E. The relation of intelligence to educational backwardness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 7–15.
Ward, J. The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.

EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

Dale, R.R. Research in education: a review article. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 230–2.
Platts, C.V. Network analysis and the possibility of its use in education. By C. V. Platts & T. G. Wyant. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 109–19.

EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY

Bantock, G.H. Education and society. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 183–93; 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 48–54.
Barnes, W.H.F. Education and society: a philosopher's approach. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 86–100.
Barton, L. Sociology of education at the crossroads. By L. Barton & S. Walker. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 269–83.
Cortis, G.A. The relationship of sociology and psychology in an educational context: a psychologist's viewpoint. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 250–62.
Dale, R. Phenomenological perspectives and the sociology of the school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 175–89.
Davis, J.A.M. Secondary schools as communities. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 179–89.
Ellis, D. The campus school. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 218–26.
Elvin, H.L. Education and our social thinking. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 3-17.
Franklin, *Mrs. G.* The school–home–community relationship [in the United States]. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 146–55.
Gilmore, S. Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
Hallworth, H.J. On fashion in education and psychology: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 148–51.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
Husén, T. Education and society: a Swedish view. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 107–16.
Kennett, J. The sociology of Pierre Bourdieu. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 237–49.
King, E.W. The presentation of self in the classroom: an application of Erving Goffman's theories to primary education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 201–9.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Meighan, R. Sociology and teaching: a reappraisal in the light of current trends in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 163–74.

Moore, E.M. Human rights and home-school communications: a critical review. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 56–66.
Ottaway, A.K.C. The aims and scope of educational sociology. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 190–9.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Seear, B.N. Education and society: the transition from school to society. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 101–6.
Shipman, M.D. Bias in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 190–200.
Tyler, W. The organizational structure of the secondary school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 223–36.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Young, M.F.D. Taking sides against the probable problems of relativism and commitment in teaching and the sociology of knowledge. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 210–22.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION
Clay, R.C. The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.

EDUCATIONAL THEORIES
Blyth, W.A.L. The history of educational thought: its status and value. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 171–85.
Harrison, J.L. The nature and practice of 'history of educational thought'. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 147–57.
Hill, B.V. Reinhold Niebuhr and educational history. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 140–9.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
Price, A. Herbert Spencer and the apotheosis of science. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 87–97; 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 233–41.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
Sparrow, W.J. A note on educational theory. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 43–8.
Tibble, J.W. The study of educational theory in relation to teacher training. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 83–92.
Wilkinson, A.M. William Blake and the great sin. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 3–16.

EDUCATIONALLY SUBNORMAL CHILDREN
Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
Flexman, M. Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Oliver, J.N. Physical education for educationally sub-normal children. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 122–36.
Phillips, C.J. Severely educationally handicapped children and their families. By C. J. Phillips & B. Smith. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 285–8.
Saban, A. The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.

EFFECTIVE TEACHING
Cortis, G.A. The assessment of a group of teachers in relation to earlier career experience. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 112–23.
—— Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G.[A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–10i.
Meighan, R. Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
—— A pupils' eye view of teaching performance. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 125–37.
Start, K.B. A dissection of fifty headteacher-references. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 109–13.
—— Intent and inference in references. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 218–23.
Taylor, P.H. An exploratory study of science teachers' perceptions of effective teaching. By P. H. Taylor, T. Christie & C. V. Platts. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 19–32.

EGO INVOLVEMENT *see* SELF CONCEPT
ELABORATED CODE *see* SOCIOLINGUISTICS

ELECTRICITY
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (U.K.)
Ball, N. Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.

Browne, J.D. The act of 1870 and the training of teachers. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 131–40.
Garwood, K.W.S. Towards literacy: elementary schools of the 1840s. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 56–64.
Shewell, M.E.J. Religious education in Birmingham Board schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 133–9.
Szreter, R. The revised code: a centenary note. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 37–43.
'ELEVEN-PLUS' *see* SELECTION OF PUPILS
ÉLITES
Stephens, R.C. The education of a ruling class in Renaissance England. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 78–95.
EMOTIONAL DEVELOPMENT
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
Pringle, M.L.K. Learning and emotion. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 146–68.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
Yarlott, G. The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.
—— Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.
EMOTIONAL MALADJUSTMENT
Pringle, M.L.K. Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
EMPLOYMENT
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
Seear, B.N. Education and society: the transition from school to society. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 101–6.
Venables, E.C. The further education of the young worker. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 202–15.
EMPLOYMENT SATISFACTION *see* JOB SATISFACTION
ENDOWED SCHOOLS *see* PRIVATE SCHOOLS
ENGLISH
Birnie, J.R. Home background—its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Brazil, D. Kinds of English: spoken, written, literary. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 78–92.
Britton, J. What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
Brumfit, C.J. The role of language study in teacher education. By C. J. Brumfit & K. F. Reeder. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 251–9.
Carroll, B.J. English as a medium of instruction. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 54–63.
Chomsky, N. Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
Coulthard, M. A discussion of restricted and elaborated codes. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 38–50.
Dalton, R.H.F. The position of English as medium of instruction in emergent territories in tropical Africa. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 111–5.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Fell, K. Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
—— Relevant models of language. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 26–37.
Harpin, W.S. The appreciation of prose . . . . 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 13–22.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.
—— University entrance; selection ratios for arts and science students taking a 'Use of English' paper. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 208–16.
—— The written English of graduate teachers in training. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 102–12.
Hitchman, P.J. The teaching of spoken English in training colleges. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 47–63.
—— Tests in spoken English for teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 29–39.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
Mittins, W.H. What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
Nayar, N.S. A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of English and Indian children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 201–7.
—— A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of the entrants and leavers of a secondary modern school. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 134–41.
Peel, E.A. Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.

Rapstoff, C.I. The attitudes of teachers and their pupils to written expression. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 31–40.
Sharp, D. English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.
Sharples, D. Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.
Shields, M.M. The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Sinclair, J.M. English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
—— The evaluation of spoken language. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 183–95.
—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
—— Oral constraints and reading acquisition. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 103–16.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
Yarlott, G. The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.

ENGLISH CURRICULUM

Hamilton, R. The writing of English: an essay on some principles of teaching. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 7–19.
Johnson, M.E.B. Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Payne, S.M. Poetry preferences in the fourth year of the secondary school. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 63–70.
Peckett, C.W.E. Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
Sinclair, J.M. The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Stephenson, H. Poetry in the training college. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 108–11.
Stewart, W. The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
Wilkinson, A.M. Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.

ENGLISH INSTRUCTION

Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Brazil, D. The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.
Britton, J. Experimental marking of English compositions written by fifteen-year-olds. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 17–23.
Carsley, J.D. The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.
Case, D. English in the primary school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 116–20.
Davies, A. Some problems in the use of language varieties in teaching. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 107–22.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
Hinson, M. The assessment of children's appreciation of humorous verse. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 198–204.
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Paffard, M.K. By heart, by head or by rote? 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 79–81.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
—— Listening and the study of spoken language. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Roles and analogies in the teaching of English. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 55–62.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.

Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.
Young, H.W. Linguistics and grammar: an introduction to a bibliography. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 92–109.
ENGLISH (SECOND LANGUAGE)
Carroll, B.J. English as a medium of instruction. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 54–63.
Dalton, R.H.F. The position of English as medium of instruction in emergent territories in tropical Africa. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 111–5.
Davies, A. Some problems in the use of language varieties in teaching. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 107–22.
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
Sharp, D. English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.
ENGLISH TEXTBOOKS
Stewart, W. English courses for schools: an examination of some grammar school textbooks. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 207–18.
ENTERPRISE, SCIENTIFIC *see* SCIENTIFIC ENTERPRISE
ENVIRONMENTAL EDUCATION
Widlake, P. Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCES
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
ENVIRONMENTAL THERAPY
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
ESKIMOS
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
ESSAYS
Britton, J. Experimental marking of English compositions written by fifteen-year-olds. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 17–23.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Head, J.J. Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.
King, W.H. A note on the marking of essays. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 39–46.
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Rapstoff, C.I. The attitudes of teachers and their pupils to written expression. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 31–40.
Sharples, D. Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
ESTEEM- SELF *see* SELF CONCEPT
ETHNIC GROUPS
Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
ETYMOLOGY
Flood, W.E. Latin: the scientist's language; letter to the editor. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 147–9.
Illingworth, J.D. Latin: the scientist's language. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 55–7.
EVALUATION, SELF *see* SELF EVALUATION
EVALUATION, TEACHER *see* TEACHER EVALUATION
EXAMINATIONS
Bene, E. Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.
Britton, J. Experimental marking of English compositions written by fifteen-year-olds. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 17–23.
Flack, W.S. Record cards and internal examinations in primary and secondary schools. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 47–60.
Gordon, S.C. An experimental examination for girls: a phase in the development of girls' education in the nineteenth century. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 112–23.
Hallworth, H.J. Anxiety and school examinations. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 210–7.

Head, J.J. Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November, 1966, pp. 65–71.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.
King, W.H. A note on the marking of essays. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 39–46.
Kirkpatrick, R.V. An inquiry into the effects of leaving certificate examinations upon pupils' attitudes. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 128–36.
Moon, A. Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
Murphy, R.J.L. Sex differences in examination performance: do these reflect differences in ability or sex-role stereotypes? 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 259–63.
Oldham, B.E. Some characteristics of teachers submitting syllabuses under mode 3 of the Certificate of Secondary Education in the North-West. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 135–42.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Starr, J.W. Student opinion on methods of assessment. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 243–53.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN *see* HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
EXCLUSION, SCHOOL *see* SCHOOL EXCLUSION
EXISTENTIALISM
Hill, B.V. Reinhold Niebuhr and educational history. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 140–9.
EXPECTATION, PUPIL *see* PUPIL EXPECTATION
EXPECTATION, TEACHER *see* TEACHER EXPECTATION
EXPERIENCE
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Thought and experience. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 109–16.
EXPERIENCE, TEACHING *see* TEACHING EXPERIENCE
EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOLS
Myers, S.O. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.
Williams, E.B. A bi-lateral school. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 217–28.
Woodall, C. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Carlson House, Harborne [Birmingham] . . . for spastic children. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 161–3.
EXTERNAL EXAMINATIONS *see* EXAMINATIONS

FAILURE, ACADEMIC *see* ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT
FAMILY, FATHERLESS *see* FATHERLESS FAMILY
FAMILY GROUPING
Brittain, M.E. A nursery school experiment: the family group. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 92–8.
FAMILY INFLUENCE
Birnie, J.R. Home background—its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Dale, R.R. Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
Start, K.B. The influence of a boy's home background on his level of performance in games at a grammar school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 216–23.
FAMILY–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP *see* PARENT–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP
FAMILY SIZE
Bene, E. Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.
FAMILY STRUCTURE
Pringle, M.L.K. The psychological aspects of the changing structure and needs of the family. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 142–55.
FANTASY
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.

FATHERLESS FAMILY
Knowles, J.W. Some personality characteristics of fatherless boys. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 197–204.
FEMALE EDUCATION
Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education – discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Dale, R.R. Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
—— The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Gordon, S.C. An experimental examination for girls: a phase in the development of girls' education in the nineteenth century. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 112–23.
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
McGuinness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
McNeille, F.M. The future of girls' grammar schools. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 225–36.
Rendel, M. Men and women in higher education. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 192–201.
Ward, J.P. Adolescent girls and modes of knowledge. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 221–8.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.
FEMALES
Lomax, P.M. The self concepts of girls in the context of a disadvantaging environment. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 107–19.
FICTION *see* NOVELS
FIELD STUDIES *see* AREA STUDIES
FINANCE, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL FINANCE
FOREIGN LANGUAGES *see* LANGUAGES
FRANCE
Brandicourt, *M.* The French primary school system. Translated . . . and edited. . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 27–38.
Dobinson, C.H. Education in France. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 93–8.
Gal, R. Problems of education at the secondary stage in France. Translated. . . . 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 7–18.
Herbinière-Lebert, *Mme.* The French 'école maternelle'. Translated into English. . . . 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 55–70.
Pollard, H.M. The educational significance of Oberlin – the founder of the first nursery school. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 5–17.
FREEDOM
Bantock, G.H. Freedom in education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 185–98.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. The conditions of personal freedom. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 5–12.
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.
Smith, W.O.L. Finding more time for the study of freedom. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 178–84.
FRIENDLINESS
Bradburn, E. Friendliness in schools. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 112–24.
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF *see* SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
FURTHER EDUCATION *see* ADULT EDUCATION

G.C.E. *see* GENERAL CERTIFICATE OF EDUCATION
GAMES *see* PHYSICAL EDUCATION
GENERAL CERTIFICATE OF EDUCATION
Head, J.J. Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.
Moon, A. Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
Murphy, R.J.L. Sex differences in examination performance: do these reflect differences in ability or sex-role stereotypes? 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 259–63.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.

Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
GENERAL EDUCATION
Bantock, G.H. The idea of a liberal education. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 3-12; 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 130–37.
Barnes, W.H.F. Education and society: a philosopher's approach. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 86–100.
Cannon, C. Social studies in secondary schools. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 18–30.
Curr, W. Science in the junior school: a report of some recent research. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 3–11.
Gordon, S.C. Social studies in education. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 43–54.
Horne, J. The Studium Generale: broader education in German universities and technical institutions. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 235–9.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Liberal education today. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 161–70.
Peckett, C.W.E. Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
Peterson, A.D.C. Culture and anarchy. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 175–82.
Price, A. Herbert Spencer and the apotheosis of science. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 87–97; 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 233–41.
—— A pioneer of scientific education: George Combe (1788–1858). 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 219–29.
Tester, S.J. Underspecialization. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 96–101.
Widlake, P. Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
Wrigley, J. Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.
GENTLEMANLY EDUCATION
Bantock, G.H. The idea of a liberal education. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 3–12; 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 130–7.
Stephens, R.C. The education of a ruling class in Renaissance England. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 78–95.
GEOGRAPHIC CONCEPTS
Tubbs, A.E. The role of geography in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 100–2.
GEOGRAPHY INSTRUCTION
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
Hallworth, H.J. Group work in the teaching of geography. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 124–33.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Leith, G.O.M. A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
O'Shaughnessy, F. Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Roberson, B.S. A study of the kind of geography taught in secondary modern schools. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 3–16.
Tubbs, A.E. Local studies. By A. E. Tubbs and [others]. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 117–44.
—— Local surveys, purpose and planning, 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 3–18.
GERMANY
Blochman, E. [Education in] Germany. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 104–6.
Horne, J. The Studium Generale: broader education in German universities and technical institutions. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 235–9.
Schultze, W. Education in the Federal Republic of Germany. Translated. . . . 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 164–78.
GIRLS *see* FEMALES
GIRLS' EDUCATION *see* FEMALE EDUCATION
GOALS *see* EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES
GRADING *see* MARKING
GRAMMAR
Chomsky, N. Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
Littlewood, W.T. Communicative competence and grammatical accuracy in foreign language learning. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 34–44.
Young, H.W. Linguistics and grammar: an introduction to a bibliography. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 92–109.
GRAMMAR SCHOOLS
Bene, E. Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.

Birnie, J.R. Home background – its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
—— The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
—— Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Ellis, A.G. Individual differences: a grammar school scheme. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 55–6.
Gaskin, D.B. The grammar schools and the future. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 95–105.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
Lewis, D.G. The relations between grammar school subjects. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 134–41.
McNeille, F.M. The future of girls' grammar schools. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 225–36.
—— The use of television by grammar school pupils. . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 64–8.
Maddox, H. Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Reynolds, W.H. Science in the grammar school. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 200–8.
Roe, M.C. Research note: attitudes towards specialization among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
Saad, L.G. Understanding mathematics among grammar school children. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 125–39.
Sandon, F. Compulsory transfer means early leaving: a note on 'the future of the grammar school'. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 237–9.
—— Irregular attendance in a grammar school first form. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 224–6.
—— A note about a paper (by J. Wrigley) on some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 150–2.
Start, K.B. The influence of a boy's home background on his level of performance in games at a grammar school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 216–23.
Stewart, W. English courses for schools: an examination of some grammar school textbooks. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 207–18.
Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
—— A study of attainment in algebra in grammar schools. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 190–7.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.
Wrigley, J. Some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 229–37; 7, 2, February 1955, 152–3.

GRAPHICACY
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.

GREEK
Morris, S. The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
Peckett, C.W.E. Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November, 1951, pp. 7–14.

GROUP DISCUSSION *see* DISCUSSION

GROUPING, FAMILY *see* FAMILY GROUPING

GROUPS
Allen, E.A. Group methods of teaching in higher education: the background of some new approaches. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 34–44.
Allen, M. The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218–23.
Chetcuti, F. A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools. . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Davis, J.A.M. Secondary schools as communities. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 179–89.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Gilmore, S. Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
Hallworth, H.J. Group discussion in its relevance to teacher-training. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 41–53.
—— Group work in the teaching of geography. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 124–33.
—— On fashion in education and psychology: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 148–51.

Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Pringle, M.L.K. An experiment in parent-staff group discussion. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 128–35.
Sandon, F. Sets in school organization. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
Thompson, D. Streaming in the secondary school. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 196–204.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
Unwin, D. A commentary on certain features relevant to the present state of programmed instruction. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 136–46.
Ward, J.P. Adolescent girls and modes of knowledge. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 221–8.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.

GROUPS, ETHNIC *see* ETHNIC GROUPS
GROUPS, MINORITY *see* MINORITY GROUPS
GUIDANCE, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL GUIDANCE

HABITS, READING *see* READING HABITS
HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
Ash, B. Studying nature from the classroom. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 15–22.
Chazan, M. The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
Cockburn, J.M. Attitude to handicap. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 35–41.
—— Intelligence testing of the cerebral palsied. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 63–9.
Darbyshire, J.O. The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
Flexman, M. Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
Gibson, D. Some sociological perspectives on mental retardation. By D. Gibson & R. Jackson. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 16–25.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
Gulliford, R. Trends in special education. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 233–40.
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Myers, S.O. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.
Oliver, J.N. Physical education for educationally sub-normal children. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 122–36.
Phillips, C.J. Severely educationally handicapped children and their families. By C. J. Phillips & B. Smith. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 285–8.
Pringle, M.L.K. Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
Saban, A. The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.
Schonell, F.E. New experimental schools for handicapped children: what is a spastic? 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 158–60.
Simmonds, E. Testing results in the day maladjusted school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 144–50.
Woodall, C. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Carlson House, Harborne [Birmingham] . . . for spastic children. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 161–3.

HANDICAPPED CHILDREN, AURALLY *see* AURALLY HANDICAPPED
HANDICAPPED CHILDREN, VISUALLY *see* VISUALLY HANDICAPPED
HANDWRITING
Chesterman, H. Handwriting in junior schools. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 196–202.
HAPTIC PERCEPTION
Page, E.I. Haptic perception: a consideration of one of the investigations of Piaget and Inhelder. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 115–24.

HEAD TEACHERS
Cohen, L. School size and head teachers' bureaucratic role conceptions. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 50–8.
Hall, J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
Lau, W.H. Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
Smith, D.M. The career structure of headteachers in a Midlands city. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 31–41.
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
HEARING-IMPAIRED CHILDREN *see* AURALLY HANDICAPPED
HIGHER EDUCATION *see* type of institution, *e.g.* UNIVERSITIES
HISTORICAL CONCEPTS
Hallam, R.N. Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
HISTORY
Bernbaum, G. Sociology and contemporary history. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 191–203.
Charlton, K. Imagination and education. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 3–18.
HISTORY CURRICULUM
Burston, W.H. The basis of the history syllabus. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 22–36; 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 99–112.
Dale, R.R. The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
Heater, D.B. The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
Peckett, C.W.E. Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
Rogers, A. Why teach history? The answer of fifty years. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 10–20; 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 152–62.
Sargeant, E.H. County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
Sparrow, W.J. The place of the history of science in school science teaching, 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 224–31.
Charlton, K. Source material and the teaching of history. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 57–63.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Fearn, E. Working-class culture and the teaching of recent history: an experiment in the use of a questionnaire. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 56–64.
Lowe, R.[A.]. Historical thinking in school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 94–101.
O'Shaughnessy, F. Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
Tubbs, A.E. Local studies. By A. E. Tubbs and [others]. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 117–44.
—— Local surveys, purpose and planning. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 3–18.
HISTORY, LOCAL *see* AREA STUDIES
HISTORY OF EDUCATION *see* EDUCATIONAL HISTORY
HISTORY, SCIENCE *see* SCIENCE HISTORY
HISTORY TEXTBOOKS
Jull, E.S. School history text-books and the Commonwealth. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 186–97.
Szreter, R. Reflections on 'History the betrayer' [by E. H. Dance]: a review article. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 227–32.
HOBBIES *see* LEISURE TIME
HOLLAND
Langeveld, M.J. [Education in] the Benelux countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 99–101.
HOME INFLUENCE *see* FAMILY INFLUENCE
HOME-SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP *see* PARENT-SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP
HUMAN RIGHTS *see* CIVIL LIBERTIES
HUMANITIES
Harrison, G. Matthew Arnold and the training of teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 19–28.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Liberal education today. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 161–70.
Peckett, C.W.E. Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
Price, A. A pioneer of scientific education: George Combe (1788–1858). 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 219–29.
Tester, S.J. Underspecialization. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 96–101.
HUMOUR
Hinson, M. The assessment of children's appreciation of humorous verse. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 198–204.

IDEAL SELF *see* SELF CONCEPT
IDENTIFICATION (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
Bray, D.H. A study of children's writing on an admired person. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 44–53.
Olasehinde, M.O. The development of the 'ideal-self' in some Western Nigerian school children. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 61–71.
IMAGINATION
Charlton, K. Imagination and education. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 3–18.
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
IMMIGRANTS
Brand, J. Development of a special course for immigrant teachers. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 145–54.
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
Wight, J. Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
INDIA
James, B.C.L. The background of education in India. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 90–107.
Nayar, N.S. A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of English and Indian children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 201–7.
INDIANS (CANADIAN)
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS
Andrews, J.C. Personality, sporting interest and achievement. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 126–34.
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
Doherty, J. An investigation into the effect of certain selected variables on the self-esteem of a group of student teachers. By J. Doherty & K. Parker. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 307–15.
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
McGuinness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
Pitt, A.W.H. A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
Riding, R.J. The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training, 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specializing in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Taylor, M.T. Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins, 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY
Burt, C. The mental differences between individuals. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 157–64.
Pringle, M.L.K. Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
INDIVIDUALIZED CURRICULUM
Ellis, A.G. Individual differences: a grammar school scheme. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 55–6.
INFANT DEVELOPMENT *see* CHILD DEVELOPMENT
INFANT SCHOOLS
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Southgate, V. Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.
Widlake, P. Some effects of pre-school education. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 124–30.
INFLUENCE
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
INFLUENCE, FAMILY *see* FAMILY INFLUENCE
INFLUENCES, ENVIRONMENTAL *see* ENVIRONMENTAL INFLUENCES
INFLUENCES, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL INFLUENCES
INFORMATION TESTS
Peel, E.A. Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.

IN-SERVICE TEACHER EDUCATION
Hinchliffe, G. Repair and maintenance: a survey of teachers' courses. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 83–99.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. University of Birmingham Institute of Education. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 67–76.
Saunders, W.L. A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
INSTITUTES OF EDUCATION
Berry, W.A.C. The development of teacher training in England and Wales. . . . 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 38–55.
Cortis, G.A. A national demographic analysis of student and staff dispositions in teacher education. 26, 2 February 1974, pp. 140–9.
Hilliard, F.H. Universities and the education of teachers. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 83–97.
Hinchliffe, G. Repair and maintenance: a survey of teachers' courses. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 83–99.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. The future of teacher-training. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 3–9.
—— University of Birmingham Institute of Education. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 67–76.
Saunders, W.L. A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
Schonell, F.J. Remedial education centre, University of Birmingham Institute of Education. By F. J. Schonell & W. D. Wall. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 3–30.
INSTRUCTION, ENGLISH *see* ENGLISH INSTRUCTION
INSTRUCTION, GEOGRAPHY *see* GEOGRAPHY INSTRUCTION
INSTRUCTION, HISTORY *see* HISTORY INSTRUCTION
INSTRUCTION, MATHEMATICS *see* MATHEMATICS INSTRUCTION
INSTRUCTION, PHYSICS *see* PHYSICS INSTRUCTION
INSTRUCTION, PROGRAMMED *see* PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION
INTELLECTUAL DEVELOPMENT
Bantock, G.H. Freedom in education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 185–98.
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
—— The nature and development of concepts. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 157–76; 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 12–26.
—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Bell, V. The primary school, 4: a ranker's view. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 20–6.
Brearley, M. The primary school, 1: children between five and eleven. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 177–89.
Burt, C. The psychology of learning. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 117–39.
Carpenter, T.E. A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Ellis, J.I. Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
Graham, N.[C.]. Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Greer, J.E. The child's understanding of creation. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 99–110.
Hallam, R.N. Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
—— Relevant models of language. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 26–37.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological studies of children's drawing. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 247–54.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Thought and experience. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 109–16.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Loughran, R. Attainment of formal thinking as revealed by solving of three-term verbal problems by junior school children. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 67–73.
—— A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.
Lunzer, E.A. Intellectual development in the play of young children. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 205–24.
—— On 'The pupil's thinking' [by E. A. Peel]: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 140–7.
—— 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.

McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
Mason, J.S. Adolescent judgment as evidenced in response to poetry. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 124–39.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Page, E.I. Haptic perception: a consideration of one of the investigations of Piaget and Inhelder. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 115–24.
Palfrey, C.F. Piaget's questions to young children: an analysis of their structure and content. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 122–31.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Intellectual growth during adolescence. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 169–80.
—— The primary school, 3: intellectual growth. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 173–84.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.
Shields, M.M. The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Simcox, N.M. Improvement in the logic of eight-year-old children. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 69–77.
Stanton, M. Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
—— Pupils' assessments of social action: a cross-cultural study. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 126–37.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Wells, G. The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Widlake, P. Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.

INTELLIGENCE

Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
Curr, W. Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P.E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Lunzer, E.[A.]. On 'The pupil's thinking' [by E. A. Peel]: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 140–7.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Sawyer, C.E. Laterality and intelligence in relation to reading ability. By C. E. Sawyer & B. J. Brown. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 81–6.
Vernon, P.E. The relation of intelligence to educational backwardness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 7–15.

INTELLIGENCE TESTS

Burt, C. The effects of coaching on tests of intelligence. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 126–32.
Cockburn, J.M. Intelligence testing of the cerebral palsied. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 63–9.
Cornwell, J. An orally presented group test of intelligence for juniors. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 212–21.
Curr, W. Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological studies of children's drawing. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 247–54.
—— Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
Hughes, H.O. Intelligence test surveys of 7+ age groups. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 181–9.
Maddox, H. Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.
Phillips, C.J. Retardation and the use of tests. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 16–30.

INTEREST TESTS
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Dale, R.R. The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
Peel, E.A. Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.
INTERESTS
Andrews, J.C. Personality, sporting interest and achievement. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 126–34.
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children. . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Evans, K.M. Is the concept of 'interest' of significance to success in a teacher training course? 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 205–11.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specializing in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Smalley, L.M. A practicable diary technique for time sampling the everyday life of children. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 233–47.
INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION
Edmunds, C. The teaching of music for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 98–100.
Flood, W.E. The place of science [in education for international understanding]. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 93–5.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Religious education and its importance in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 95–8.
Strong, C.F. Education for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 79–93.
Tubbs, A.E. The role of geography in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 100–2.
INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIP
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Birnie, J.R. Home background – its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Blandford, G. A child's perception of the school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 178–80.
Bradburn, E. Friendliness in schools. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 112–24.
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
—— Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
Collier, K.G. Problems of communication for teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 215–25.
Cortis, G.[A.]. Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G. [A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
Davies, L. The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Dunham, J. The effects of disruptive behaviour on teachers. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 181–7.
Franklin, *Mrs. G.* The school–home–community relationship [in the United States]. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 146–55.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tendermindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
Gilmore, S. Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
Hallworth, H.J. Perception of children's personalities by experienced teachers. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 3–12.
—— A teacher's perception of his pupils. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 124–33.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Leach, D. Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Meighan, R. Children's judgments of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
—— The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
—— A pupil's eye view of teaching performance. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 125–37.

Moore, E.M. Human rights and home–school communications: a critical review. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 56–66.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
Pringle, M.L.K. The psychological aspects of the changing structure and needs of the family. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 142–55.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Wilkinson, W.J. Science teachers' opinions of the pupil and measurement of pupil role. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 46–53.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school, 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
Wright, D.S. A comparative study of the adolescent's concepts of his parents and teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 226–32.

INTERVIEWS
Burroughs, G.E.R. Sex differences in two interviews for admission to a university training department. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 51–4.
Palfrey, C.F. Piaget's questions to young children: an analysis of their structure and content. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 122–31.

INTONATION
Brazil, D. The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.

JOB DESCRIPTIONS *see* OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION

JOB SATISFACTION
Cortis, G.A. The assessment of a group of teachers in relation to earlier career experience. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 112–23.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.

JUDGMENT *see* THOUGHT PROCESSES

JUNIOR SCHOOLS
Burroughs, G.E.R. The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
Chesterman, H. Handwriting in junior schools. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 196–202.
Cornwell, J. An orally presented group test of intelligence for juniors. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 212–21.
Curr, W. Science in the junior school: a report of some recent research. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 3–11.
Dale, R.R. Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Hughes, H.O. Intelligence test surveys of 7+ age groups. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 181–9.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Leith, G.O.M. A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
Pumfrey, P.D. Junior school science. . . . 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 142–51.
Schonell, F.J. Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.
Watterson, W.R. Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY *see* DELINQUENCY

KNOWLEDGE
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Ward, J.P. Adolescent girls and modes of knowledge. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 221–8.
Young, M.F.D. Taking sides against the probable problems of relativism and commitment in teaching and the sociology of knowledge. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 210–22.

LABOUR EDUCATION *see* WORKERS EDUCATION
LANGUAGE *see* LINGUISTICS
LANGUAGE, SPOKEN *see* SPOKEN LANGUAGE
LANGUAGE, WRITTEN *see* WRITTEN LANGUAGE
LANGUAGES
Burroughs, G.E.R., *ed.* A survey of some aspects of modern language teaching in certain secondary modern schools. . . . 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 194–216.
Carroll, B.J. English as a medium of instruction. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 54–63.
Dalton, R.H.F. The position of English as medium of instruction in emergent territories in tropical Africa. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 111–5.
Davies, A. Some problems in the use of language varieties in teaching. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 107–22.
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Ewing, N.R. Trends in modern language teaching. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 147–57; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 31–42; 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 133–44.
—— Trends in the teaching of modern languages. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 197–209.
Flood, W.E. Latin: the scientist's language; letter to the editor. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 147–9.
Illingworth, J.D. Latin: the scientist's language. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 55–7.
Littlewood, W.T. Communicative competence and grammatical accuracy in foreign language learning. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 34–44.
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough, 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
Miller, D.C. The presentation of the 'intensive' text in foreign language teaching. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 40–54.
Mittins, W.H. What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.
Morris, S. Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
Peckett, C.W.E. Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 7–14.
Peel, E.A. Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
Sharp, D. English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.
Wight, J. Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
LANGUAGES, CLASSICAL *see* CLASSICAL LANGUAGES
LATERAL DOMINANCE
Sawyer, C.E. Laterality and intelligence in relation to reading ability. By C. E. Sawyer & B. J. Brown. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 81–6.
LATIN
Flood, W.E. Latin: the scientist's language; letter to the editor. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 147–9.
Illingworth, J.D. Latin: the scientist's language. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 55–7.
Morris, S. Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
—— The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
Peckett, C.W.E. Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 7–14.
LEARNING
Allen, E.A. Group methods of teaching in higher education: the background of some new approaches. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 34–44.
Bantock, G.H. Freedom in education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 185–98.
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
—— Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
—— The nature and development of concepts. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 157–76; 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 12–26.
—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Bell, V. The primary school, 4: a ranker's view. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 20–6.
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
Brazil, D. The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.
Burt, C. The psychology of learning. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 117–39.
—— The transfer of training. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 77–93.
Carpenter, T.E. A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
Case, D. English in the primary school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 116–20.

Chazan, M. The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
Clay, R.C. The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
Collier, K.G. Academic learning in a modern society. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 209–18.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
Curr, W. An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 5–15.
—— Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
Curtis, B.L. Teaching to and teaching that. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 83–96.
Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Ellis, J.I. Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
Flack, W.S. A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.
Flexman, M. Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
Graham, N.[C.]. Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Hallam, R.N. Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
—— Relevant models of language. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 26–37.
Hargie, O.D.W. The effectiveness of microteaching: a selective review. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 87–96.
Harrison, J.L. Long-term directed thinking. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 42–8.
Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Hines, H.J. An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101–9.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
King, W.H. Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Leith, G.O.M. A comparison of four methods of programmed instruction with and without teacher intervention. By G. O. M. Leith & C. C. Webb. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 25–31.
—— A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
—— The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & G. A. R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
Loughran, R. Attainment of formal thinking as revealed by solving of three-term verbal problems by junior school children. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 67–73.
Lowe, R.[A.]. Historical thinking in school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 94–101.
Lunzer, E.A. On 'The pupil's thinking' [by E. A. Peel]: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961 pp. 140–7.

Lunzer, E.A. 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
McGregor, L. Assessing drama. Some implications. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 267–72.
McGuinness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
Maddox, H. Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Meighan, R. Sociology and teaching: a reappraisal in the light of current trends in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 163–74.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Morris, B. Social learning: some aspects of character formation. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 140–5.
Morris, S. Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
Oliver, J.N. The value of breast stroke land drill in the teaching of swimming. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 147–54.
Owen, J. Curriculum for the young school leaver: to whom does it belong? 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 172–82.
Paffard, M.K. By heart, by head or by rote? 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 79–81.
Page, E.I. Haptic perception: a consideration of one of the investigations of Piaget and Inhelder. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 115–24.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Intellectual growth during adolescence. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 169–80.
—— Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
—— The primary school, 3: intellectual growth. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 173–84.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Pringle, M.L.K. Learning and emotion. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 146–68.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richards, C. Third thoughts on discovery. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 143–50.
Riding, R.J. The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
—— The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organization and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Roberts, J.D. An experiment in programmed instruction: junior school science. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 118–31.
Saad, L.G. Understanding mathematics among grammar school children. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 125–39.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Scott, E. The influence of nursery school experience in social value acquisition in preschool aged children. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 226–33.
Scott, K. R. An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Shields, M.M. The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Simcox, N.M. Improvement in the logic of eight-year-old children. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 69–77.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
Taylor, P. H. Purpose and structure in the curriculum. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 159–72; 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 19–29.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.

Unwin, D. A commentary on certain features relevant to the present state of programmed instruction. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 136–46.
Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Ward, J. The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.
Watterson, W.R. Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
—— Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
—— Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Roles and analogies in the teaching of English. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 55–62.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.

LEARNING, ACTIVITY *see* ACTIVITY LEARNING
LEARNING, DISCOVERY *see* DISCOVERY LEARNING
LEARNING, PROGRAMMED *see* PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION
LEARNING, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL LEARNING
LEAVERS, SCHOOL *see* SCHOOL LEAVERS

LECTURES
Hartley, J. Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
Maddox, H. Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
Smithers, A.[G.]. Some factors in lecturing. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 141–50.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.

LEISURE TIME
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children. . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Smalley, L. M. A practicable diary technique for time sampling the everyday life of children. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 233–47.

LIBERAL ARTS *see* HUMANITIES
LIBERAL EDUCATION *see* GENERAL EDUCATION

LIBRARIES
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
Saunders, W.L. A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
Taylor, P.H. Some possible determinants of the reading and book-use of a group of training college students. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 42–7.

LINGUISTICS
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Brazil, D. Kinds of English: spoken, written, literary. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 78–92.
—— The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.
Britton, J. What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
Brumfit, C.J. The role of language study in teacher education. By C. J. Brumfit & K. F. Reeder. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 251–9.
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.
Chomsky, N. Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
Coulthard, M. Approaches to the analysis of classroom interaction. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 229–40.

—— A discussion of restricted and elaborated codes. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 38–50.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
—— Some problems in the use of language varieties in teaching. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 107–22.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
—— Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
—— Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
—— Relevant models of language. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 26–37.
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Mittins, W.H. What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organization and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Shields, M.M. The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Sinclair, J.M. English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
—— The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Thomson, J. Social class labelling in the application of Bernstein's theory of the codes to the identification of linguistic advantage and disadvantage in five-year-old children. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 273–83.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers, 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Wells, G. The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
—— Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.M. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
—— The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
Yarlott, G. The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205
Young, H.W. Linguistics and grammar: an introduction to a bibliography. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 92–109.

LINGUISTICS, PSYCHO- *see* PSYCHOLINGUISTICS
LINGUISTICS, SOCIO- *see* SOCIOLINGUISTICS
LISTENING
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
—— Oral constraints and reading acquisition. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 103–16.
LISTENING COMPREHENSION
Brocklehurst, J.B. Musical communication. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 173–82.
King, W.H. Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.
Maddox, H. Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
Riding, R.J. The effects of semantic organization and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.

—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.
LITERACY
Birch, L.B. The remedial treatment of reading disability. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 107–18.
Conduct, G.N. Phonic reading—a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 212–22.
Connor, D.V. The relationship between reading achievement and voluntary reading of children. 6, 3, June, 1954, pp. 221–7.
Garwood, K.W.S. Towards literacy: elementary schools of the 1840s. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 56–64.
Schonell, F.J. Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.
Southgate, V. Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.
Tobin, D. Some long-term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Oral constraints and reading acquisition. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 103–16.
LITERARY APPRECIATION
Ellis, J.I. Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
Harpin, W.S. The appreciation of prose. . . . 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 13–22.
Hinson, M. The assessment of children's appreciation of humorous verse. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 198–204.
Mason, J.S. Adolescent judgement as evidenced in response to poetry. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 124–39.
LITERATURE
Brazil, D. Kinds of English: spoken, written, literary. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 78–92.
Carsley, J.D. The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.
Connor, D.V. The relationship between reading achievement and voluntary reading of children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 221–7.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
Sinclair, J.M. English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
—— The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Stewart, W. The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.
LOCAL HISTORY *see* AREA STUDIES
LOCAL STUDIES *see* AREA STUDIES
LOGICAL THINKING *see* THOUGHT PROCESSES
LUXEMBURG
Langeveld, M.J. [Education in] the Benelux countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 99–101.

MALADJUSTMENT
Chazan, M. The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Pringle, M.L.K. Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
Simmonds, E. Testing results in the day maladjusted school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 144–50.
MALES
Dale, R.R. Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
Edwards, J.B. Some moral attitudes of boys in a secondary modern school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 114–27; 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 234–44.
McGuinness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
Marriott, S. Aspiration and determination in the career choices of adolescent boys. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 138–46.
Start, K.B. The influence of a boy's home background on his level of performance in games at a grammar school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 216–23.
MANAGEMENT *see* SCHOOL ORGANIZATION
MAPS
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.

MARKING
Britton, J. Experimental marking of English compositions written by fifteen-year-olds. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 17–23.
Head, J.J. Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.
King, W.H. A note on the marking of essays. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 39–46.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
MATERIALS, ART *see* ART MATERIALS
MATHEMATICAL CONCEPTS
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Norris, E.T. The function concept in mathematics. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 196–207.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
MATHEMATICS
Lee, D.M. Early number history and the teaching of arithmetic. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 199–211.
MATHEMATICS CURRICULUM
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
MATHEMATICS EDUCATION
Flavell, J.S. Some reflections on the teaching of arithmetic. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 61–8.
Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
—— A study of attainment in algebra in grammar schools. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 190–7.
MATHEMATICS INSTRUCTION
Bass, W.G. Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.
Cracknell, S.H. Mathematics in the secondary modern school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 167–80.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Flemming, W. The teaching of arithmetic. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 176–91; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 14–34.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Holmes, E.R. Learning multiplication; a note on the relative efficacy of two methods. . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 139–41.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Saad, L.G. Understanding mathematics among grammar school children. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 125–39.
Sandon, F. Sets in school organization. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Schonell, F.J. The teaching of arithmetic. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 19–33; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 77–91.
MATHEMATICS TEACHERS
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
Hall, J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
MATURITY, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL MATURITY
MEANING
Peel, E.A. Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.

MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES
Burt, C. The mental differences between individuals. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 157–64.
Hartley, J. Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
Hyde, K.E. Religious concept and religious attitudes. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 132–41; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 217–27.
Lambert, C.M. Techniques of testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 153–7.
Pringle, M.L.K. Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
Sandon, F. The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.
MEDICAL EDUCATION
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974. pp. 3–15.
MEMORY *see* RECALL
MENTAL TESTS
Peel, E.A. Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.
—— The place and early development of mental testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 145–9.
MENTALLY HANDICAPPED *see* HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
MENTALLY RETARDED *see* RETARDED CHILDREN
METHODOLOGY, SCIENTIFIC *see* SCIENTIFIC METHODOLOGY
METHODS, TEACHING *see* TEACHING METHODS
MICROTEACHING
Hargie, O.D.W. The effectiveness of microteaching: a selective review. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 87–96.
McAleese, W.R. Microteaching: a new tool in the training of teachers. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 131–42.
MIDDLE EAST
Akrawi, M. [Education in] the near and middle east. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 110–2.
MINORITY GROUPS
Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
MODERN LANGUAGES *see* LANGUAGES
MODERN SCHOOLS *see* SECONDARY MODERN SCHOOLS
MORAL VALUES
Edwards, J.B. Some moral attitudes of boys in a secondary modern school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 114–27; 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 234–44.
Garforth, F.W. Values: an essay towards clarification. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 189–97.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Education and belief. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 89–97.
Loughran, R. A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.
Stanton, M. Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
—— Pupils' assessments of social action: a cross-cultural study. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 126–37.
MORALE
Chetcuti, F. A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools. . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
Coverdale, G.M. Some determinants of teacher morale. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 30–8.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
MOTIVATION
Beard, R.M. Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
MULTIPLICATION
Holmes, E.R. Learning multiplication; a note on the relative efficacy of two methods. . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 139–41.
MULTI-RACIAL SOCIETIES *see* CULTURAL DIFFERENCES
MUSEUMS
Harrison, M. The scope of museums. By M. Harrison & P. A. Stevens. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 5–18.
MUSIC APPRECIATION
Brocklehurst, J.B. Musical communication. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 173–82.
Mace, F.S. The appreciation of music, an educational problem. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 37–9.
MUSIC EDUCATION
Brocklehurst, J.B. Musical communication. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 173–82.
—— Trends in music teaching. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 12–25.
Edmunds, C. The teaching of music for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 98–100.

NATURAL SCIENCES
Ash, B. Studying nature from the classroom. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 15–22.
NEAR EAST
Akrawi, M. [Education in] the near and middle east. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 110–2.
NEIGHBOURHOOD SCHOOLS
King, R. Short-course neighbourhood comprehensive schools – an l.e.a. case study. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 85–99.
NETHERLANDS
Langeveld, M.J. [Education in] the Benelux countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 99–101.
NETWORKS
Platts, C.V. Network analysis and the possibility of its use in education. By C. V. Platts & T. G. Wyant. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 109–19.
NEW ZEALAND
Richardson, J. Some aspects of New Zealand education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 219–33.
NIGERIA
Duruji, C.A. The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.
Nwagwu, N.A. African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.
NOISE
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Lilburn, A. The effect of distractions on the work of primary school children. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 26–36.
NON-CONFORMITY *see* CONFORMITY
NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS
Butler, E.B. Living away from home: an examination of the trend in student residence. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 45–55.
NON-VERBAL TESTS
Wallace, J.G. Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
NOTE TAKING
Maddox, H. Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
NOVELS
Harpin, W.S. The appreciation of prose. . . . 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 13–22.
Stewart, W. The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
NUMBER *see* ARITHMETIC
NUMBER SYSTEMS
Lee, D.M. Early number history and the teaching of arithmetic. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 199–211.
NURSERY SCHOOLS
Booth, H. Compensatory preschool – do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
Brittain, M.E. A nursery school experiment: the family group. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 92–8.
Herbinière-Lebert, *Mme.* The French 'école maternelle'. Translated into English. . . . 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 55–70.
Pollard, H.M. The educational significance of Oberlin – the founder of the first nursery school. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 5–17.
Scott, E. The influence of nursery school experience in social value acquisition in preschool aged children. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 226–33
Widlake, P. Some effects of pre-school education. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 124–30.

OBJECTIVE TESTS
Curr, W. Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
Follman, J. Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman, 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
OBJECTIVES, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL OBJECTIVES
OCCUPATIONAL ASPIRATION *see* CAREER CHOICE
OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION
Hall, J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
OCCUPATIONAL SATISFACTION *see* JOB SATISFACTION

ONE-PARENT FAMILY
Knowles, J.W. Some personality characteristics of fatherless boys. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 197–204.
OPEN-CLOSED MINDEDNESS *see* DOGMATISM
OPERANT CONDITIONING *see* BEHAVIOUR CHANGE
ORACY *see* SPOKEN LANGUAGE
ORAL COMMUNICATION *see* COMMUNICATION
ORAL ENGLISH *see* SPOKEN LANGUAGE
ORGANIZATION, SCHOOL *see* SCHOOL ORGANIZATION
OUTDOOR EDUCATION
Flack, W.S. A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.
Goldman, R. Adventure and responsibility. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 199–210.
OUTWARD BOUND SCHOOLS
Goldman, R. Adventure and responsibility. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 199–210.

PARENT–CHILD RELATIONSHIP
Birnie, J.R. Home background – its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Pringle, M.L.K. The psychological aspects of the changing structure and needs of the family. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 142–55.
Wright, D.S. A comparative study of the adolescent's concepts of his parents and teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 226–32.
PARENT EDUCATION
Stern, H.H. Parent education: an international survey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 103–11.
PARENT–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP
Birnie, J.R. Home background – its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Fearn, E. Working-class culture and the teaching of recent history: an experiment in the use of a questionnaire. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 56–64.
Franklin, *Mrs. G.* The school–home–community relationship [in the United States]. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 146–55.
Moore, E.M. Human rights and home–school communications: a critical review. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 56–66.
Pringle, M.L.K. An experiment in parent-staff group discussion. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 128–35.
PARTIALLY SIGHTED
Myers, S.O. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.
PARTICIPATION
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
PASTIMES *see* LEISURE TIME
PEDAGOGY *see* TEACHING METHODS
PEER RELATIONSHIP
Bradburn, E. Friendliness in schools. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 112–24.
Gilmore, S. Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
PERCEPTION
Blandford, G. A child's perception of the school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 178–80.
Bradford, L. Noticeability of colours. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 93–8.
Cortis, G.[A.]. Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G.[A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
Davies, L. The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Hallworth, H.J. Perception of children's personalities by experienced teachers. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 3–12.
—— A teacher's perception of his pupils. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 124–33.
Leach, D. Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.

McGuinness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
Meighan, R. Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
—— The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
—— A pupil's eye view of teaching performance. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 125–37.
Page, E.I. Haptic perception: a consideration of one of the investigations of Piaget and Inhelder. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 115–24.
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Wilkinson, W.J. Science teachers' opinions of the pupil and measurement of pupil role. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 46–53.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
PERCEPTION, VISUAL *see* VISUAL PERCEPTION
PERFORMANCE
Dale, R.R. Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Hallworth, H.J. Anxiety and school examinations. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 210–7.
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Lilburn, A. The effect of distractions on the work of primary school children. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 26–36.
Turnbull, G.H. Anxiety in the primary school child. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 151–7.
PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP *see* INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIP
PERSONALITY ASSESSMENT
Bagley, C. Development of a short form of the Piers–Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.
Burroughs, G.E.R. The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
Cohen, L. Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
Doherty, J. An investigation into the effect of certain selected variables on the self-esteem of a group of student teachers. By J. Doherty & K. Parker. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 307–15.
Fleming, C.M. The assessment of personality. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 149–51.
Giles, H. Evaluative reactions to accents. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 211–27.
Hallworth, H.J. Perception of children's personalities by experienced teachers. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 3–12.
—— A teacher's perception of his pupils. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 124–33.
Herbert, N. Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
Knowles, J.W. Some personality characteristics of fatherless boys. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 197–204.
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
Olasehinde, M.O. The development of the 'ideal-self' in some Western Nigerian school children. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 61–71.
Sandon, F. The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
Start, K.B. A dissection of fifty headteacher-references. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 109–13.
—— Intent and inference in references. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 218–23.
Wright, D.S. A comparative study of the adolescent's concepts of his parents and teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 226–32.
PERSONALITY DEVELOPMENT
Goldman, R. Adventure and responsibility. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 199–210.
Maraj, J.A. Physical education and character. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 103–13.
Morris, B. Social learning: some aspects of character formation. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 140–5.
PERSONALITY TRAITS *see* INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS
PERT (Programme Evaluation and Review Technique) *see* NETWORKS
PHENOMENOLOGY
Dale, R. Phenomenological perspectives and the sociology of the school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 175–89.

PHILOSOPHY
Dale, R. Phenomenological perspectives and the sociology of the school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 175–89.
Hill, B.V. Reinhold Niebuhr and educational history. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 140–9.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Thought and experience. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 109–16.
Kennett, J. The sociology of Pierre Bourdieu. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 237–49.
Read, H. The limitations of a scientific philosophy. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 92–108.
Young, M.F.D. Taking sides against the probable problems of relativism and commitment in teaching and the sociology of knowledge. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 210–22.
PHILOSOPHY, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL PHILOSOPHY
PHONICS
Conduct, G.N. Phonic reading – a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 212–22.
PHOTOGRAPHS
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
PHYSICAL EDUCATION
Andrews, J.C. Personality, sporting interest and achievement. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 126–34
Copeland, I.C. The function of sport in secondary education. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 34–45.
Maraj, J.A. Physical education and character. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 103–13.
Oliver, J.N. Physical education for educationally sub-normal children. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 122–36.
—— The value of breast stroke land drill in the teaching of swimming. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 147–54.
Start, K.B. The influence of a boy's home background on his level of performance in games at a grammar school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 216–23.
PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED *see* HANDICAPPED CHILDREN
PHYSICS INSTRUCTION
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
PLANNING, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL PLANNING
PLANNING, TOWN AND COUNTRY, EDUCATION *see* TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING EDUCATION
PLAY
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Lunzer, E.A. Intellectual development in the play of young children. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 205–24.
POETRY
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.
Fell, K. Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
Hinson, M. The assessment of children's appreciation of humorous verse. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 198–204.
Johnson, M.E.B. Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
Mason, J.S. Adolescent judgment as evidenced in response to poetry. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 124–39.
Paffard, M.K. By heart, by head or by rote? 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 79–81.
Payne, S.M. Poetry preferences in the fourth year of the secondary school. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 63–70.
Stephenson, H. Poetry in the training college. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 108–11.
Wilkinson, A.M. Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
—— William Blake and the great sin. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 3–16.
POPULARITY
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
PRACTICE, TEACHING *see* TEACHING EXPERIENCE
PRAGMATISM
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
PRÉCIS QUESTIONS *see* SUMMARY QUESTIONS
PREJUDICE *see* BIAS
PRE-SCHOOL EDUCATION *see* NURSERY SCHOOLS
PRESENTATION METHODS *see* TEACHING METHODS
PRESENTATION, SELF *see* SELF PRESENTATION
PRIMARY EDUCATION
Ball, N. Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.
Bass, W.G. Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.
Bell, V. The primary school, 4: a ranker's view. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 20–6.
Bowden, J.S. Religious education; some results of a preliminary enquiry. . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 129–38.

Brearley, M. The primary school, 1: children between five and eleven. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 177–89.
Case, D. English in the primary school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 116–20.
Chesterman, H. Handwriting in junior schools. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 196–202.
Conduct, G.N. Phonic reading – a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 212–22.
Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Curr, W. Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
—— Science in the junior school: a report of some recent research. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 3–11.
Daniel, M.V. The primary school, 5: training the teacher. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 173–84.
Duruji, C.A. The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.
Flavell, J.S. Some reflections on the teaching of arithmetic. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 61–8.
Garwood, K.W.S. Towards literacy: elementary schools of the 1840s. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 56–64.
Giles, H. Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Holmes, E.R. Learning multiplication; a note on the relative efficacy of two methods. . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 139–41.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J.F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
King, E.W. The presentation of self in the classroom: an application of Erving Goffman's theories to primary education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 201–9.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Lee, D.M. Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
Leith, G.O.M. A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
Lilburn, A. The effect of distractions on the work of primary school children. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 26–36.
Long, M. The reaction of young children to materials. By M. Long & M. Hawes. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 203–6.
McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
Meighan, R. The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
Peel, E.A. The primary school, 3: intellectual growth. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 173–84.
Powell, T.C. The primary school, 2: the work of a school. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 33–42.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
Pumfrey, P.D. Junior school science. . . . 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 142–51.
Roberts, J.D. An experiment in programmed instruction: junior school science. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 118–31.
Schonell, F.J. Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.
Scott, K. R. An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Southgate, V. Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.
Tobin, D. Some long-term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.
Turnbull, G.H. Anxiety in the primary school child. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 151–7.
Watterson, W.R. Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.
Widlake, P. Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Bennett, H.R. The scholar's record card in the primary school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 190–8.
Bosomworth, G. Allocating children to secondary schools. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 178–82.
Brandicourt, *M.* The French primary school system. Translated . . . and edited. . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 27–38.
Burke, E. A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
Burroughs, G.E.R. The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
Cornwell, J. An orally presented group test of intelligence for juniors. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 212–21.
Cortis, G.[A.]. Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G. [A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.

Curr, W. Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
Dale, R.R. Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Flack, W.S. Record cards and internal examinations in primary and secondary schools. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 47–60.
Hughes, H.O. Intelligence test surveys of 7+ age groups. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 181–9.
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Lau, W.H. Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
Maddox, H. Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Peel, E.A. Selection for technical education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 183–95.

PRINCIPALS, SCHOOL *see* HEAD TEACHERS

PRIVATE SCHOOLS
Bamford, T.W. Discipline at Rugby under Arnold. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 18–28.
—— Rugby School, legality and local reaction 1800–1878. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 64–74.
Baron, G. The origins and early history of the Headmasters' Conference, 1869–1914. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 223–34.
Percival, A.C. James the first, headmaster of Rugby. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 146–51.

PROBATION OFFICERS
Maccuaig, D. Probation and delinquency. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 110–8.

PROBLEM CHILDREN
Leach, D. Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.

PROBLEM SOLVING
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Loughran, R. Attainment of formal thinking as revealed by solving of three-term verbal problems by junior school children. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 67–73.
Mealings, R.J. Problem-solving and science teaching. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 194–207.

PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION *see* individual profession, *e.g.* TEACHER EDUCATION

PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION
Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Leith, G.O.M. A comparison of four methods of programmed instruction with and without teacher intervention. By G. O. M. Leith & C. C. Webb. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 25–31.
—— A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
—— The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & G. A. R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Morris, S. Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
Roberts, J.D. An experiment in programmed instruction: junior school science. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 118–31.
Unwin, D. A commentary on certain features relevant to the present state of programmed instruction. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 136–46.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.

PROGRAMMED LEARNING *see* PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION

PROJECTS
Chesterman, D.R. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: the Malvern residential scheme. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 37–42.
Flack, W.S. A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.

Harrison, J.L. Long-term directed thinking. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 42–8.
Hines, H.J. An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101–9.
Lunt, R.G. After the examinations. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 117–21.
Watterson, W.R. Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.
PROMOTION, TEACHER *see* TEACHER PROMOTION
PROSE
Harpin, W.S. The appreciation of prose. . . . 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 13–22.
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organization and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
Stewart, W. The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
PSYCHIATRY
Bantock, G. H. Freud and education. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 3–13; 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 94–102.
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
PSYCHOANALYSIS *see* PSYCHIATRY
PSYCHOLINGUISTICS
Britton, J. What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
—— Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organization and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Wells, G. The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS
Bagley, C. Development of a short form of the Piers–Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.
Beard, R.M. Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
Burroughs, G.E.R. The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
Burt, C. The effects of coaching on tests of intelligence. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 126–32.
Cockburn, J.M. Intelligence testing of the cerebral palsied. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 63–9.
Cornwell, J. An orally presented group test of intelligence for juniors. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 212–21.
Curr, W. Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
Dale, R.R. Psychological tests in university selection. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 40–50.
Fleming, C.M. The assessment of personality. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 149–51.
Follman, J. Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological studies of children's drawing. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 247–54.
—— Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
Herbert, N. Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
Hughes, H.O. Intelligence test surveys of 7+ age groups. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 181–9.
Knowles, J.W. Some personality characteristics of fatherless boys. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 197–204.
Maddox, H. Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.

Peel, E.A. Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.
—— The place and early development of mental testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 145–9.
Phillips, C.J. Retardation and the use of tests. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 16–30.
Pringle, M.L.K. Social maturity and social competence. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 113–28; 3,3, June 1951, pp. 183–95.
Sandon, F. The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
PSYCHOLOGY, CHILD *see* EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
PSYCHOLOGY, INDIVIDUAL *see* INDIVIDUAL PSYCHOLOGY
PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL *see* SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
PSYCHOTHERAPY
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
PUBLIC SCHOOLS (U.K.) *see* PRIVATE SCHOOLS
PUNISHMENT, CORPORAL *see* CORPORAL PUNISHMENT
PUPIL EXPECTATION
Taylor, M.T. Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
PUPIL RECORDS *see* STUDENT RECORDS
PUPIL TEACHER RELATIONSHIP *see* STUDENT TEACHER RELATIONSHIP
PUPIL TEACHERS
Browne, J.D. The act of 1870 and the training of teachers. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 131–40.
Cowie, L.W. Canon Barnett and the training of teachers. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 212–20.
PUPILS, SELECTION OF *see* SELECTION OF PUPILS

QUAKERS
Shanks, R. The Flounders Institute: a Quaker experiment in teacher training. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 221–7.
QUALIFICATIONS, TEACHER *see* TEACHER QUALIFICATIONS
QUESTION ANSWER INTERVIEWS
Palfrey, C.F. Piaget's questions to young children: an analysis of their structure and content. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 122–31.
QUESTIONNAIRES
Fearn, E. Working-class culture and the teaching of recent history: an experiment in the use of a questionnaire. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 56–64.
QUESTIONS, SUMMARY *see* SUMMARY QUESTIONS

RACIAL ATTITUDES
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Hill, D. Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
READINESS
Williams, A.A. Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
READING
Birch, L.B. The remedial treatment of reading disability. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 107–18.
Bradford, L. Noticeability of colours. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 93–8.
Burke, E. A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
Carsley, J.D. The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.
Conduct, G.N. Phonic reading – a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 212–22.
Connor, D.V. The relationship between reading achievement and voluntary reading of children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 221–7.
Garwood, K.W.S. Towards literacy: elementary schools of the 1840s. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 56–64.
Lobban, G. Sex-roles in reading schemes. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 202–10.
Saban, A. The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.
Sawyer, C.E. Laterality and intelligence in relation to reading ability. By C. E. Sawyer & B. J. Brown. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 81–6.
Schonell, F.J. Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.
Southgate, V. Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.

Sternberg, Y. A typology of verbal communicative situations as a basis for analysing cultural deprivation. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 172–80.
Stewart, W. The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
Tobin, D. Some long term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.
Wilkinson, A.M. Oral constraints and reading acquisition. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 103–16.
—— Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
Yarlott, G. 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.
READING COMPREHENSION
King, W.H. Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
READING HABITS
Taylor, P.H. Some possible determinants of the reading and book-use of a group of training college students. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 42–7.
READING, REMEDIAL *see* REMEDIAL READING
READING SCHEMES
Lobban, G. Sex-roles in reading schemes. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 202–10.
RECALL
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
King, W.H. Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.
Leith, G.O.M. The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & G. A. R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
Riding, R.J. The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
—— The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organisation and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.
RECOGNITION, WORD *see* WORD RECOGNITION
RECORD CARDS *see* STUDENT RECORDS
RECORD OFFICES
Charlton, K. Source material and the teaching of history. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 57–63.
Sargeant, E.H. County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
RECORDS, STUDENT *see* STUDENT RECORDS
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES *see* LEISURE TIME
REFERENCES (CHARACTER)
Start, K.B. A dissection of fifty headteacher-references. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 109–13.
—— Intent and inference in references. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 218–23.
REGISTER
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
RELATIONSHIP, INTERPERSONAL *see* INTERPERSONAL RELATIONSHIP
RELATIONSHIP, PEER *see* PEER RELATIONSHIP
RELATIVISM
Young, M.F.D. Taking sides against the probable problems of relativism and commitment in teaching and the sociology of knowledge. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 210–22.
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Bowden, J.S. Religious education; some results of a preliminary enquiry . . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 129–38.

Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Greer, J.E. The child's understanding of creation. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 99–110.
Hull, J.M. Recent developments in the philosophy of religious education: a review article. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 59–68.
—— Worship and education . . . . 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 26–33.
Hyde, K.E. Religious concepts and religious attitudes. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 132–41; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 217–27.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Religious education and its importance in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 95–8.
Prichard, E.C. The content of religious instruction in the Welsh secondary school. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 65–73.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.
Shewell, M.E.J. Religious education in Birmingham Board schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 133–9.
Yeaxlee, B.A. The problem of communication in religious education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 211–25.

REMEDIAL EDUCATION
Chazan, M. The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Lampard, D.M. Basic steps in remedial teaching. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 198–206.
Pringle, M.L.K. An experiment in parent–staff group discussion. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 128–35.
Schonell, F.J. Remedial education centre, University of Birmingham Institute of Education. By F. J. Schonell & W. D. Wall. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 3–30.

REMEDIAL READING
Birch, L.B. The remedial treatment of reading disability. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 107–18.
Saban, A. The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.
Tobin, D. Some long term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.

RESEARCH, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH

RESIDENT STUDENTS
Butler, E.B. Living away from home: an examination of the trend in student residence. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 45–55.

RESIDENTIAL COLLEGES
Owen, F. Westham House adult residential college. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 26–30.
Trevelyan, G. Attingham Park, the Shropshire adult college. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 23–5.

RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS
Chesterman, D.R. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: the Malvern residential scheme. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 37–42.
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
Tyler, P.G. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: Millichope School, Shropshire. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 42–9.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.

RESOURCE ALLOCATIONS
Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education – discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.

RESPONSIBILITY
Goldman, R. Adventure and responsibility. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 199–210.

RESTRICTED CODE *see* SOCIOLINGUISTICS

RETARDED CHILDREN
Chazan, M. The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Curr, W. An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 5–15.
Flexman, M. Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
Gibson, D. Some sociological perspectives on mental retardation. By D. Gibson & R. Jackson. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 16–25.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
Phillips, C.J. Retardation and the use of tests. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 16–30.

Vernon, P.E. The relation of intelligence to educational backwardness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 7–15.
RIGHTS, HUMAN *see* CIVIL LIBERTIES
ROLE PERCEPTION
Davies, L. The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Wilkinson, W.J. Science teachers' opinions of the pupil and measurement of pupil role. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 46–53.
ROLE SPECIFICATION *see* OCCUPATIONAL INFORMATION
ROLES, SEX *see* SEX DIFFERENCES
RURAL SCHOOLS
Willmott, F.C. Dramatic work in school and training college: drama in a rural community. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 12–17.
RUSSIA *see* U.S.S.R.

SCANDINAVIA
Christensen, A.V. [Education in] the Scandinavian countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 101–4.
SCHEMES, READING *see* READING SCHEMES
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE *see* ATTENDANCE
SCHOOL–COMMUNITY RELATIONSHIP *see* PARENT–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP
SCHOOL EXCLUSION
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
SCHOOL LEAVERS
Owen, J. Curriculum for the young school leaver: to whom does it belong? 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 172–82.
Sandon, F. Compulsory transfer means early leaving: a note on 'The future of the grammar school'. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 237–9.
Seear, B.N. Education and society: the transition from school to society. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 101–6.
SCHOOL LIBRARIES
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
SCHOOL ORGANIZATION
Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education – discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.
Chetcuti, F. A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools . . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
Cohen, L. School size and head teachers' bureaucratic role conceptions. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 50–8.
Giles, A. Organisation and discipline in the comprehensive school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 213–20.
Hall, J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J.C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Platts, C.V. Network analysis and the possibility of its use in education. By C. V. Platts & T. G. Wyant. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 109–19.
Sandon, F. Sets in school organisation. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Smith, D.M. The career structure of headteachers in a Midlands city. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 31–41.
Thompson, D. Streaming in the secondary school. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 196–204.
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
Tyler, W. The organizational structure of the secondary school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 223–36.
SCHOOL–PARENT RELATIONSHIP *see* PARENT–SCHOOL RELATIONSHIP
SCHOOL PRACTICE *see* TEACHING EXPERIENCE
SCHOOL PRINCIPALS *see* HEAD TEACHERS
SCHOOL SIZE
Cohen, L. School size and head teachers' bureaucratic role conceptions. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 50–8.
SCHOOL WORSHIP *see* RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
SCHOOLS *see* type of school, *e.g.* PRIMARY SCHOOLS
SCHOOLS OF EDUCATION *see* INSTITUTES OF EDUCATION
SCIENCE EDUCATION
Ash, B. Studying nature from the classroom. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 15–22.
Ball, N. Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.
Bibby, C. T. H. Huxley and the training of teachers. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 137–45.
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Curr, W. Science in the junior school: a report of some recent research. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 3–11.
Flood, W.E. Latin: the scientist's language; letter to the editor. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 147–9.
—— The place of science [in education for international understanding]. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 93–5.

Head, J.J. Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.
Illingworth, J.D. Latin: the scientist's language. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 55–7.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Mealings, R.J. Problem-solving and science teaching. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 194–207.
Price, A. Herbert Spencer and the apotheosis of science. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 87–97; 14 3, June 1962, pp. 233–41.
—— A pioneer of scientific education: George Combe (1788–1858). 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 219–29.
Pumfrey, P.D. Junior school science . . . . 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 142–51.
Reynolds, W.H. Science in the grammar school. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 200–8.
Roberts, J.D. An experiment in programmed instruction: junior school science. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 118–31.
Sparrow, W.J. The place of the history of science in school science teaching. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 224–31.
Taylor, P.H. An exploratory study of science teachers' perceptions of effective teaching. By P. H. Taylor, T. Christie & C. V. Platts. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 19–32.
Tester, S.J. Underspecialisation. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 96–101.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Wilkinson, W.J. Science teachers' opinions of the pupil and measurement of pupil role. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 46–53.
Wrigley, J. Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.

SCIENCE HISTORY

Sparrow, W.J. The place of the history of science in school science teaching. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 224–31.

SCIENCES, NATURAL *see* NATURAL SCIENCES

SCIENTIFIC ENTERPRISE

Bronowski, J. The search for truth. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 83–94.

SCIENTIFIC METHODOLOGY

Read, H. The limitations of a scientific philosophy. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 92–108.

SECOND LANGUAGES *see* LANGUAGES

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Barnes, D. Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
Beck, A.W. 'Subject-mindedness' – myth or reality? 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 111–21.
Bene, E. Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.
Birnie, J.R. Home background – its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
Bowden, J.S. Religious education; some results of a preliminary enquiry . . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 129–38.
Britton, J. Experimental marking of English compositions written by fifteen-year-olds. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 17–23.
Brocklehurst, J.B. Trends in music teaching. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 12–25.
Burroughs, G.E.R., *ed.* A survey of some aspects of modern language teaching in certain secondary modern schools . . . . 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 194–216.
Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education – discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.
Cannon, C. Social studies in secondary schools. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 18–30.
Carsley, J.D. Extended courses in Merseyside comprehensive schools. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 137–43.
—— The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.
Chesterman, D.R. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: the Malvern residential scheme. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 37–42.
Copeland, I.C. The function of sport in secondary education. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 34–45.
Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Cracknell, S.H. Mathematics in the secondary modern school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 167–80.
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children . . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.

—— The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Flack, W.S. A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.
Gal, R. Problems of education at the secondary stage in France. Translated . . . . 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 7–18.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tender-mindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
Gaskin, D.B. The grammar schools and the future. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 95–105.
Hallworth, H.J. Group work in the teaching of geography. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 124–33.
Head, J.J. Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.
— University entrance; selection ratios for arts and science students taking a 'Use of English' paper. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 208–16.
Hood, H.B. Occupational preferences of secondary modern schoolchildren. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 55–64.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
Jull, E.S. School history text-books and the Commonwealth. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 186–97.
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
King, R. Short-course neighbourhood comprehensive schools - an l.e.a. case study. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 85–99.
Kirkpatrick, R.V. An inquiry into the effects of leaving certificate examinations upon pupils' attitudes. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 128–36.
Koutaissoff, E. Fifteen to eighteen in Soviet Russia. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 177–89.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Lewis, D.G. The relations between grammar school subjects. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 134–41.
Lunt, R.G. After the examinations. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 117–21.
McNeile, F.M. The future of girls' grammar schools. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 225–36.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Mealings, R.J. Problem-solving and science teaching. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 194–207.
Meighan, R. The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
Moon, A. Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
Morris, R.N. Fifth-year courses in Birmingham's modern schools. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 35–44.
Morris, S. The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
Murphy, R.J.L. Sex differences in examination performance: do these reflect differences in ability or sex-role stereotypes? 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 259–63.
Nayar, N.S. A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of the entrants and leavers of a secondary modern school. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 134–41.
Oldham, B.E. Some characteristics of teachers submitting syllabuses under mode 3 of the Certificate of Secondary Education in the North-West. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 135–42.
Owen, J. Curriculum for the young school leaver: to whom does it belong? 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 172–82.
Payne, S.M. Poetry preferences in the fourth year of the secondary school. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 63–70.
Peckett, C.W.E. Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
Peel, E.A. Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Peterson, A.D.C. Culture and anarchy. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 175–82.
Pitt, A.W.H. A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
Prichard, E.C. The content of religious instruction in the Welsh secondary school. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 65–73.
Reeves, F.W. Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
Reynolds, W.H. Science in the grammar school. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 200–8.

Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–236.
Roberson, B.S. A study of the kind of geography taught in secondary modern schools. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 3–16.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
Roe, M.C. Research note: attitudes towards specialisation among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
Saad, L.G. Understanding mathematics among grammar school children. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 125–39.
Sandon, F. Compulsory transfer means early leaving: a note on 'The future of the grammar school'. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 237–9.
—— Irregular attendance in a grammar school first form. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 224–6.
Sparrow, W.J. The place of the history of science in school science teaching. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 224–31.
Start, K.B. The influence of a boy's home background on his level of performance in games at a grammar school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 216–23.
Stewart, W. English courses for schools: an examination of some grammar school textbooks. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 207–18.
Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
—— A study of attainment in algebra in grammar schools. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 190–7.
Szreter, R. Economics as a school subject. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 21–34.
Taylor, M.T. Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61-74.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November, 1958, pp. 47–56.
Tobin, D. Some long term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.
Tyler, P.G. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: Millichope School, Shropshire. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 42–9.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
West, F. The Woodlands comprehensive school, Coventry. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 208–17.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
Williams, E.B. A bi-lateral school. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 217–28.
Willmott, F.C. Dramatic work in school and training college: drama in a rural community. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 12–17.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
Wrigley, J. Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.

SECONDARY MODERN SCHOOLS

Bene, E. Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.
Burroughs, G.E.R., *ed.* A survey of some aspects of modern language teaching in certain secondary modern schools . . . . 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 194–216.
Carsley, J. D. The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.
Chesterman, D.R. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: the Malvern residential scheme. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 37–42.
Cracknell, S.H. Mathematics in the secondary modern school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 167–80.
Curr, W. How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children. . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.

Edwards, J.B. Some moral attitudes of boys in a secondary modern school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 114–27; 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 234–44.
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
Hood, H.B. Occupational preferences of secondary modern schoolchildren. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 55–64.
Morris, R.N. Fifth-year courses in Birmingham's modern schools. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 35–44.
Roberson, B.S. A study of the kind of geography taught in secondary modern schools. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 3–16.
Tyler, P.G. The residential education of the Modern School pupil: Millichope School, Shropshire. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 42–9.

SECONDARY SCHOOL BASES *see* CAMPUS SCHOOLS (U.K.)

SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Billington, B.J. Patterns of attendance and truancy: a study of attendance and truancy amongst first-year comprehensive school pupils. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 221–6.
Bosomworth, G. Allocating children to secondary schools. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 178–82.
Brown, H.B. The secondary technical school. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 27–32.
Chetcuti, F. A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools. . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
Cohen, L. Labelling and alienation in a British secondary school. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 100–8.
Dale, R.R. Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Davis, J. A. M. Secondary schools as communities. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 179–89.
Ellis, A.G. Individual differences: a grammar school scheme. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 55–6.
Ellis, D. The campus school. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 218–26.
Flack, W.S. Record cards and internal examinations in primary and secondary schools. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 47–60.
Giles, A. Organisation and discipline in the comprehensive school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 213–20.
Hall, J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
Hallworth, H.J. A teacher's perception of his pupils. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 124–33.
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Miller, P.M. A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P. M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Peel, E.A. Selection for technical education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 183–95.
Reid, W.A. Applicants' images of universities. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 16–29.
Sandon, F. A note about a paper (by J. Wrigley) on some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 150–2.
—— Sets in school organisation. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Smith, D.M. The career structure of headteachers in a Midlands city. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 31–41.
Thompson, D. Streaming in the secondary school. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 196–204.
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
Tyler, W. The organizational structure of the secondary school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 223–36.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
Wrigley, J. Some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 229–37; 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 152–3.

SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
Brown, H.B. The secondary technical school. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 27–32.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.

SELECTION OF PUPILS
Bene, E. Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.
Bosomworth, G. Allocating children to secondary schools. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 178–82.
Burt, C. The effects of coaching on tests of intelligence. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 126–32.
Dale, R.R. Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Gaskin, D.B. The grammar schools and the future. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 95–105.
Maddox, H. Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.
Moon, A. Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
Peel, E.A. Selection for technical education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 183–95.

Sandon, F. A note about a paper (by J. Wrigley) on some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 150–2.
Wrigley, J. Some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 229–37; 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 152–3.
SELECTION OF STUDENTS
Allen, M. The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218-23.
Beard, R.M. Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
Dale, R.R. Psychological tests in university selection. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 40–50.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.
—— University entrance; selection ratios for arts and science students taking a 'Use of English' paper. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 208–16.
Reid, W.A. Applicants' images of universities. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 16–29.
Rendel, M. Men and women in higher education. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 192–201.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Shuker, E.E. Entry to training colleges. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 66–9.
Training College Research Group. The relationship between pre-college experience and teaching ability. By the T.C.R.G. (University of Birmingham Institute of Education). 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 33–44.
SELF CONCEPT
Bagley, C. Development of a short form of the Piers - Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.
Cohen, L. Labelling and alienation in a British secondary school. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 100–8.
Doherty, J. An investigation into the effect of certain selected variables on the self-esteem of a group of student teachers. By J. Doherty & K. Parker. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 307–15.
Lomax, P.M. The self concepts of girls in the context of a disadvantaging environment. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 107–19.
Olasehinde, M.O. The development of the 'ideal-self' in some Western Nigerian school children. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 61–71.
SELF ESTEEM *see* SELF CONCEPT
SELF EVALUATION
Cortis, G.A. The assessment of a group of teachers in relation to earlier career experience. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 112–23.
Simpson, R.H. The use of self-evalation procedures by lecturers in educational psychology. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 25–33.
SELF PRESENTATION
King, E.W. The presentation of self in the classroom: an application of Erving Goffman's theories to primary education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 201–9.
SEMANTICS
Burke, E. A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
Riding, R.J. The effects of semantic organisation and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
SEMINARS
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
SENTENCE STRUCTURE
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
SETTING
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Sandon, F. Sets in school organization. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Thompson, D. Streaming in the secondary school. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 196–204.
SEX DIFFERENCES
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
Billington, B.J. Patterns of attendance and truancy: a study of attendance and truancy amongst first-year comprehensive school pupils. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 221–6.
Bray, D.H. A study of children's writing on an admired person. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 44–53.
Burke, E. A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
Burroughs, G.E.R. Sex differences in the vocabulary of young children. By G. E. R. Burroughs & H. Walker. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 192–204.
—— Sex differences in two interviews for admission to a university training department. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 51–4.

Byrne, E.M. Inequality in education - discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.
Dale, R.R. Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
—— Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
—— The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Hoffman, M.M. Assumptions in sex education books. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 211–20.
Lobban, G. Sex-roles in reading schemes. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 202–10.
McGuiness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
Moore, E.M. Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
Murphy, R.J.L. Sex differences in examination performance: do these reflect differences in ability or sex-role stereotypes? 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 259–63.
Rendel, M. Men and women in higher education. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 192–201.
Roe, M.C. Research note: attitudes towards specialisation among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Ward, J.P. Adolescent girls and modes of knowledge. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 221–8.
Yarlott, G. The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.
—— Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.

SEX DISCRIMINATION *see* SEX DIFFERENCES

SEX EDUCATION
Hoffman, M.M. Assumptions in sex education books. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 211–20.

SEX ROLES *see* SEX DIFFERENCES

SINGAPORE
Lau, W.H. Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.

SINGLE-SEX SCHOOLS
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
—— Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
Miller, P.M. A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P. M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.

SIXTH FORM EDUCATION
Beck, A.W. 'Subject-mindendess'—myth or reality? 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 111–21.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.
—— University entrance; selection ratios for arts and science students taking a 'Use of English' paper. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 208–16.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
Lunt, R.G. After the examinations. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 117–21.
Pitt, A.W.H. A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
Prichard, E.C. The content of religious instruction in the Welsh secondary school. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 65–73.
Reid, W.A. Applicants' images of universities. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 16–29.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.
Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.

SIZE, FAMILY *see* FAMILY SIZE

SIZE, SCHOOL *see* SCHOOL SIZE

SLOW LEARNERS
Chazan, M. The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Curr, W. An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 5–15.
Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.

Flexman, M. Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
Graham, N.C. A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
Oliver, J.N. Physical education for educationally sub-normal children. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 122–36.
Phillips, C.J. Retardation and the use of tests. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 16–30.
Pringle, M.L.K. Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
Saban, A. The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.
Simmonds, E. Testing results in the day maladjusted school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 144–50.
Vernon, P.E. The relation of intelligence to educational backwardness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 7–15.

SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR *see* SOCIAL INFLUENCES

SOCIAL CLASS
Giles, H. Evaluative reactions to accents. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 211–27.
—— Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.
Maddox, H. Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.
Marriott, S. Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.
Thomson, J. Social class labelling in the application of Bernstein's theory of the codes to the identification of linguistic advantage and disadvantage in five-year-old children. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 273–83.
Yarlott, G. The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.
—— Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.

SOCIAL COMPETENCE
Gibson, D. Some sociological perspectives on mental retardation. By D. Gibson & R. Jackson. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 16–25.
Pringle, M.L.K. Social maturity and social competence. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 113–28; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 183–95.
Widlake, P. Some effects of pre-school education. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 124–30.

SOCIAL DIFFERENCES
Keys, S. Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.

SOCIAL INFLUENCES
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Babcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Leach, E.R. Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.

SOCIAL LEARNING
Davies, L. A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
McGuiness, D. The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
Morris, B. Social learning: some aspects of character formation. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 140–5.
Scott, E. The influence of nursery school experience in social value acquisition in preschool aged children. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 226–33.
Weston, P. Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.

SOCIAL MATURITY
Pringle, M.L.K. Social maturity and social competence. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 113–28; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 183–95.

SOCIAL PSYCHOLOGY
Cortis, G.A. The relationship of sociology and psychology in an educational context: a psychologist's viewpoint. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 250–62.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tendermindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Marriott, S. Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.

SOCIAL STUDIES
Cannon, C. Social studies in secondary schools. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 18–30.
Gordon, S.C. Social studies in education. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 43–54.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.

SOCIAL WORK
Giles, G.A. Education welfare departments: a study of their contribution to the children's services. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 98–109.
SOCIALIZATION *see* SOCIAL LEARNING
SOCIETY OF FRIENDS
Shanks, R. The Flounders Institute: a Quaker experiment in teacher training. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 221–7.
SOCIO-ECONOMIC BACKGROUND
Duruji, C.A. The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.
Lomax, P.M. The self concepts of girls in the context of a disadvantaging environment. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 107–19.
Lowe, N. The relationship between success in schoolwork and socio-economic background. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 207–14.
SOCIOLINGUISTICS
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Coulthard, M. A discussion of restricted and elaborated codes. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 38–50.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
Thomson, J. Social class labelling in the application of Bernstein's theory of the codes to the identification of linguistic advantage and disadvantage in five-year-old children. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 273–83.
Widlake, P. Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
SOCIOLOGY
Bernbaum, G. Sociology and contemporary history. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 191–203.
Cortis, G.A. The relationship of sociology and psychology in an educational context: a psychologist's viewpoint. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 250–62.
Dale, R. Phenomenological perspectives and the sociology of the school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 175–89.
Edwards, A.D. The social scientific base of academic radicalism. By A. D. Edwards & D. H. Hargreaves. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 83–93.
Gibson, D. Some sociological perspectives on mental retardation. By D. Gibson & R. Jackson. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 16–25.
Kennett, J. The sociology of Pierre Bourdieu. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 237–49.
King, E.W. The presentation of self in the classroom: an application of Erving Goffman's theories to primary education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 201–9.
Meighan, R. Sociology and teaching: a reappraisal in the light of current trends in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 163–74.
Shipman, M.D. Bias in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 190–200.
Young, M.F.D. Taking sides against the probable problems of relativism and commitment in teaching and the sociology of knowledge. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 210–22.
SOCIOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL SOCIOLOGY
SOCIOMETRY
Gilmore, S. Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Shaw, H. A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
SOUTH AFRICA
Macmillan, R.G. Education in South Africa. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 173–93.
SOVIET RUSSIA *see* U.S.S.R.
SPACE
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
SPASTIC CHILDREN *see* CEREBRAL PALSY
SPECIAL EDUCATION
Darbyshire, J.O. The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
Flexman, M. Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
Gulliford, R. Trends in special education. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 233–40.
Lewis, D.G. The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.

Oliver, J.N. Physical education for educationally sub-normal children. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 122–36
Phillips, C.J. Severely educationally handicapped children and their families. By C. J. Phillips & B. Smith. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 285–8.
Saban, A. The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.
Schonell, F.E. New experimental schools for handicapped children: what is a spastic? 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 158–60.
SPECIAL SCHOOLS
Ash, B. Studying nature from the classroom. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 15–22.
Durojaiye, M.O.A. Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
Myers, S.O. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
Simmonds, E. Testing results in the day maladjusted school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 144–50
Woodall, C. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Carlson House, Harborne [Birmingham] . . . for spastic children. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 161–3.
SPECIALISATION
Beck, A.W. 'Subject-mindedness'—myth or reality? 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 111–21.
Pitt, A.W.H. A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
Roe, M.C. Research note: attitudes towards specialisation among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
Taylor, M.T. Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
Tester, S.J. Underspecialisation. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 96–101.
Wilkinson, W.J. An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
SPEECH TRAINING
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Giles, H. Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
Hitchman, P.J. The teaching of spoken English in training colleges. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 47–63.
—— Tests in spoken English for teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 29–39.
SPELLING
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Nayar, N.S. A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of English and Indian children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 201–7.
—— A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of the entrants and leavers of a secondary modern school. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 134–41.
SPOKEN LANGUAGE
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Brazil, D. Kinds of English: spoken, written, literary. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 78–92.
—— The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.
Britton, J. What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
Chomsky, N. Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Giles, H. Evaluative reactions to accents. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 211–27.
—— Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
Graham, N.[C.]. Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Hitchman, P.J. The teaching of spoken English in training colleges. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 47–63.
—— Tests in spoken English for teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 29–39.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Mittins, W.H. What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.

Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organisation and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
Shields, M.M. The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Sinclair, J.M. The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Tough, J. Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
Wells, G. The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
Widlake, P. Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
Wight, J. Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
—— Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.[M.]. The evaluation of spoken language. By A.[M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 183–95.
—— The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
—— Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
—— Oral constraints and reading acquisition. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 103–16.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.

SPORTS *see* PHYSICAL EDUCATION

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS
Curr, W. An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 5–15.
Sandon, F. The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.
—— A note about a paper (by J. Wrigley) on some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 150–2.
Wrigley, J. Some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 229–37; 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 152–3.

STATUS
Peirson, E.G. The status of the teacher in England and Wales. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 171–5; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 45–52.

STIMULI
Sharples, D. Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.

STREAMING
Chetcuti, F. A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools . . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
Davies, L. The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.
Pearce, R.A. Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
Sandon, F. Sets in school organisation. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Thompson, D. Streaming in the secondary school. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 196–204.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.

STRESS
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.

STUDENT RECORDS
Bennett, H. R. The scholar's record card in the primary school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 190–8.
Flack, W.S. Record cards and internal examinations in primary and secondary schools. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 47–60.

STUDENT TEACHER RELATIONSHIP
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Blandford, G. A child's perception of the school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 178–80.
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
—— Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.

Collier, K.G. Problems of communication for teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 215–25.
Cortis, G.[A.]. Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G.[A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
Davies, L. The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
Dunham, J. The effects of disruptive behaviour on teachers. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 181–7.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tender-mindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
Hallworth, H.J. Perception of children's personalities by experienced teachers. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 3–12.
—— A teacher's perception of his pupils. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 124–33.
Harré, R. Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Leach, D. Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.
Lomax, P.[M.]. The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
Meighan, R. Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
—— The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
—— A pupils' eye view of teaching performance. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 125–37.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
Roberts, B. Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Wilkinson, W.J. Science teachers' opinions of the pupil and measurement of pupil role. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 46–53.
Woods, P. Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
Wright, D.S. A comparative study of the adolescent's concepts of his parents and teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 226–32.

STUDENTS *see* under type of institution, *e.g.* UNIVERSITIES
STUDENTS, SELECTION OF *see* SELECTION OF STUDENTS
SUBJECT-MINDEDNESS *see* SPECIALISATION
SUBJECT TEACHING *see* individual subject, *e.g.* HISTORY (INSTRUCTION)
SUBJECTS, CHOICE OF *see* SPECIALISATION
SUBNORMAL CHILDREN *see* EDUCATIONALLY SUBNORMAL CHILDREN
SUBTRACTION
Bass, W.G. Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.
SUCCESS, ACADEMIC *see* ACADEMIC ACHIEVEMENT
SUMMARY QUESTIONS
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
SURVEYS *see* AREA STUDIES
SUSPENSION *see* SCHOOL EXCLUSION
SWEDEN
Husén, T. Education and society: a Swedish view. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 107–16.
SWIMMING
Oliver, J.N. The value of breast stroke land drill in the teaching of swimming. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 147–54.
SYLLABUS *see* CURRICULUM
SYNTAX
Burke, E. A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
Chomsky, N. Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Shields, M.M. The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.

—— Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.

TALK *see* COMMUNICATION
TEACHER EDUCATION
Allen, M. The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218–23.
Barton, L. Sociology of education at the crossroads. By L. Barton & S. Walker. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 269–83.
Berry, W.A.C. The development of teacher training in England and Wales. . . . 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 38–55.
Bibby, C. T. H. Huxley and the training of teachers. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 137–45.
Brand, J. Development of a special course for immigrant teachers. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 145–54.
Browne, J.D. The act of 1870 and the training of teachers. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 131–40.
—— An experiment in the teaching of the history of education. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 29–40.
Brumfit, C.J. The role of language study in teacher education. By C. J. Brumfit & K. F. Reeder. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 251–9.
Burroughs, G.E.R. Sex differences in two interviews for admission to a university training department. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 51–4.
Carter, E.M. Dramatic work in school and training college: experiments in a combined course. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 17–21.
Chance, J. A hundred years of teacher training: centenary celebrations at Saltley College. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 191–7.
Cohen, L. Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
—— Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
Cortis, G.A. The assessment of a group of teachers in relation to earlier career experience. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 112–23.
—— A national demographic analysis of student and staff dispositions in teacher education. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 140–9.
—— Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G. [A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
—— Seven years on – a longitudinal study of teacher behaviour. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 60–71.
Cowie, L.W. Canon Barnett and the training of teachers. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 212–20.
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
Daniel, M.V. The primary school, 5: training the teacher. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 173–84.
Darbyshire, J.O. The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
Doherty, J. An investigation into the effect of certain selected variables on the self-esteem of a group of student teachers. By J. Doherty & K. Parker. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 307–15.
Evans, K.M. Is the concept of 'interest' of significance to success in a teacher training course? 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 205–11.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
Hallworth, H.J. Group discussion in its relevance to teacher-training. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 41–53.
Hargie, O.D.W. The effectiveness of microteaching: a selective review. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 87–96.
Harrison, G. Matthew Arnold and the training of teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 19–28.
Herbert, N. Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
Hewitt, E.A. The written English of graduate teachers in training. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 102–12.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
—— Universities and the education of teachers. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 83–97.
Hinchcliffe, G. Repair and maintenance: a survey of teachers' courses. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 83–99.
Hines, H.J. An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101–9.
Hitchman, P.J. The teaching of spoken English in training colleges. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 47–63.
—— Tests in spoken English for teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 29–39.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. The future of teacher-training. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 3–9.
—— University of Birmingham Institute of Education. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 67–76.

McAleese, W.R. Microteaching: a new tool in the training of teachers. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 131–42.
Maddox, H. A descriptive study of teaching practice. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 177–90.
Meighan, R. Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
Morris, S. Teaching practice: objectives and conflicts. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 120–9.
Norris, E.T. The function concept in mathematics. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 196–207.
Nwagwu, N.A. African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.
Ottaway, A.K.C. The aims and scope of educational sociology. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 190–9.
Peirson, E.G. The status of the teacher in England and Wales. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 171–5; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 45–52.
Saunders, W.L. A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Shanks, R. The Flounders Institute: a Quaker experiment in teacher training. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 221–7.
Shuker, E.E. Entry to training colleges. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 66–9.
Smith, W.O.L. Finding more time for the study of freedom. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 178–84.
Squire, W.H. Philosophy of education and the training of teachers. By W. H. Squire & S. Morris. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 181–8.
Starr, J.W. The attitudes of a group of student teachers to the use of corporal punishment in schools. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 214–24.
—— Student opinion on methods of assessment. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 243–53.
Stephenson, H. Poetry in the training college. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 108–11.
Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
Symington, D.J. A comment on dogmatism and mature-age students. By D. J. Symington & M. W. Boyce. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 120–2.
Tibble, J.W. The study of educational theory in relation to teacher training. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 83–92.
Training College Research Group. The relationship between pre-college experience and teaching ability. By the T.C.R.G. (University of Birmingham Institute of Education). 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 33–44.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Wade, B. Initial teacher education and school experience. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 58–66.

TEACHER EDUCATION, IN-SERVICE *see* IN-SERVICE TEACHER EDUCATION

TEACHER EFFECTIVENESS *see* EFFECTIVE TEACHING

TEACHER EVALUATION

Cortis, G.A. Seven years on – a longitudinal study of teacher behaviour. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 60–71.
Meighan, R. Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
—— The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
—— A pupils' eye view of teaching performance. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 125–37.
Start, K.B. A dissection of fifty headteacher-references. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 109–13.
—— Intent and inference in references. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 218–23.

TEACHER EXPECTATION

Leigh, P.M. Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.

TEACHER PROMOTION

Hall, J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
Start, K.B. A dissection of fifty headteacher-references. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 109–13.
—— Intent and inference in references. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 218–23.

TEACHER PUPIL RELATIONSHIP *see* STUDENT TEACHER RELATIONSHIP

TEACHER QUALIFICATIONS

Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.

TEACHER STUDENT RELATIONSHIP *see* STUDENT TEACHER RELATIONSHIP

TEACHER TRAINING *see* TEACHER EDUCATION

TEACHERS

Cohen, L. School size and head teachers' bureaucratic role conceptions. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 50–8.
Cortis, G.A. The assessment of a group of teachers in relation to earlier career experience. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 112–23.

—— Seven years on - a longitudinal study of teacher behaviour. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 60–71.
Coverdale, G.M. Some determinants of teacher morale. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 30–8.
Dale, R.R. A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
Dunham, J. The effects of disruptive behaviour on teachers. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 181–7.
Gallop, R. A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tender-mindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
Gould, R. The changing role of teachers in the last 100 years. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 3–18.
Hall J.C. Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
Kyriacou, C. Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
Lau, W.H. Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
Oldham, B.E. Some characteristics of teachers submitting syllabuses under mode 3 of the Certificate of Secondary Education in the North-West. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 135–42.
Peirson, E.G. The status of the teacher in England and Wales. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 171–5; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 45–52.
Pratt, J. Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
Smith, D.M. The career structure of headteachers in a Midlands city. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 31–41.
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
Toomey, D.M. Local-cosmopolitan differences amongst teachers taking higher degrees. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 164–71.
Todd, R. The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.

TEACHERS, HEAD *see* HEAD TEACHERS
TEACHERS, MATHEMATICS *see* MATHEMATICS TEACHERS
TEACHING EXPERIENCE

Cortis, G.[A.]. Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G.[A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
Hargie, O.D.W. The effectiveness of microteaching: a selective review. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 87–96.
McAleese, W.R. Microteaching: a new tool in the training of teachers. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 131–42.
Maddox, H. A descriptive study of teaching practice. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 177–90.
Meighan, R. Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
Morris, S. Teaching practice: objectives and conflicts. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 120–9.
Wade, B. Initial teacher education and school experience. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 58–66.

TEACHING MACHINES *see* PROGRAMMED INSTRUCTION
TEACHING METHODS

Allen, E.A. Group methods of teaching in higher education: the background of some new approaches. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 34–44.
Ball, N. Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.
Bantock, G.H. Education and society. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 183–93; 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 48–54.
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
—— Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
Bass, W.G. Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Boardman, D.J. Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
Brazil, D. The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.
Brittain, M.E. A nursery school experiment: the family group. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 92–8.
Broadhurst, R.G. A question of values. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 31–6.
Brocklehurst, J.B. Trends in music teaching. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 12–25.
Browne, J.D. An experiment in the teaching of the history of education. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 29–40.
Burroughs, G.E.R., *ed.* A survey of some aspects of modern language teaching in certain secondary modern schools . . . . 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 194–216.
Burt, C. The transfer of training. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 77–93.
Carter, E.M. Dramatic work in school and training college: experiments in a combined course. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 17–21.
Carter, R. Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.

Case, D. English in the primary school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 116–20.
Charlton, K. Source material and the teaching of history. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 57–63.
Chesterman, H. Handwriting in junior schools. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 196–202.
Clay, R.C. The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
Collier, K.G. Academic learning in a modern society. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 209–18.
—— Problems of communication for teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 215–25.
Collins, J.E. Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
Conduct, G.N. Phonic reading - a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 212–22.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Cox, E. Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
Cracknell, S.H. Mathematics in the secondary modern school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 167–80.
Cresswell, S.W. Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
Curtis, B.L. Teaching to and teaching that. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 83–96.
Darbyshire, J.O. The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
Davies, A. Some problems in the use of language varieties in teaching. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 107–22.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Dixon, J. Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Ellis, J.I. Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
Ewing, N.R. Trends in modern language teaching. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 147–57; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 31–42; 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 133–44.
—— Trends in the teaching of modern languages. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 197–209.
Fearn, E. Working-class culture and the teaching of recent history: an experiment in the use of a questionnaire. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 56–64.
Flemming, W. The teaching of arithmetic. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 176–91; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 14–34.
Foord, M. Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Halliday, M.A.K. Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
Hallworth, H.J. Group discussion in its relevance to teacher-training. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 41–53.
—— Group work in the teaching of geography. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 124–33.
Hargie, O.D.W. The effectiveness of microteaching: a selective review. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 87–96.
Harrison, J.L. Long-term directed thinking. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 42–8.
Harrod, P.M.F. Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
Hartley, J. Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
Heater, D.B. The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
Heath, W.G. Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
Herringshaw, P.E. Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
Hines, H.J. An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101–9.
Holmes, E.R. Learning multiplication; a note on the relative efficacy of two methods. . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 139–41.
Hurd, G.E. Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
Kerr, J.F. Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
King, E.W. The presentation of self in the classroom: an application of Erving Goffman's theories to primary education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 201–9.
King, W.H. Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.

Larkin, T.C. Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Leith, G.O.M. A comparison of four methods of programmed instruction with and without teacher intervention. By G. O. M. Leith & C. C. Webb. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 25–31.
—— A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
—— The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & G. A. R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
Littlewood, W.T. Communicative competence and grammatical accuracy in foreign language learning. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 34–44.
Lowe, R.[A.]. Historical thinking in school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 94–101.
McAleese, W.R. Microteaching: a new tool in the training of teachers. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 131–42.
McDonough, J.E. Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
Mace, F.S. The appreciation of music, an educational problem. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 37–9.
McGregor, L. Assessing drama. Some implications. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 267–72.
Maddox, H. A descriptive study of teaching practice. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 177–90.
—— Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
Mangham, I. Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Meighan, R. Sociology and teaching: a reappraisal in the light of current trends in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 163–74.
Merrett, F. Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Miller, D.C. The presentation of the 'intensive' text in foreign language teaching. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 40–54.
Morris, S. Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
—— The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
Norris, E.T. The function concept in mathematics. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 196–207.
Oliver, J.N. The value of breast stroke land drill in the teaching of swimming. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 147–54.
O'Shaughnessy, F. Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
Paffard, M.K. By heart, by head or by rote? 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 79–81.
Peckett, C.W.E. Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 7–14.
Peel, E.A. Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Pringle, M.L.K. An experiment in parent–staff group discussion. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 128–35.
Pumfrey, P.D. Junior school science. . . . 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 142–51.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richards, C. Third thoughts on discovery. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 143–50.
Riding, R.J. The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
—— The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organisation and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
Roberson, B.S. A study of the kind of geography taught in secondary modern schools. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 3–16.
Roberts, J.D. An experiment in programmed instruction: junior school science. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 118–31.
Saad, L.G. Understanding mathematics among grammar school children. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 125–39.
Sandon, F. Sets in school organisation. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
Sawiris, M.Y. A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
Schonell, F.J. Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.

—— The teaching of arithmetic. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 19–33; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 77–91.
Scott, K.R. An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
Shaw, H. The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
Simpson, R.H. The use of self-evaluation procedures by lecturers in educational psychology. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 25–33.
Smithers, A.[G.]. Some factors in lecturing. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 141–50.
Southgate, V. Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
Taylor, P.H. Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
—— Purpose and structure in the curriculum. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 159–72; 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 19–29.
Tubbs, A.E. Local studies. By A. E. Tubbs [and others]. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 117–44.
—— Local surveys, purpose and planning. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 3–18.
Unwin, D. A commentary on certain features relevant to the present state of programmed instruction. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 136–46.
Ward, J. The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.
Watterson, W.R. Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wilkinson, A.M. The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
—— Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Roles and analogies in the teaching of English. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 55–62.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.
—— Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
Wrigley, J. Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.
Young, H.W. Linguistics and grammar: an introduction to a bibliography. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 92–109.

TEACHING PRACTICE *see* TEACHING EXPERIENCE
TEACHING, SUBJECT *see* individual subject, *e.g.* HISTORY (INSTRUCTION)
TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Brown, H.B. The secondary technical school. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 27–32.
Peel, E.A. Selection for technical education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 183–95.
Sparrow, W.J. Early days at the Royal Institution: a forgotten experiment in technological education. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 202–7.
Venables, E.C. The further education of the young worker. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 202–15.
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS *see* SECONDARY TECHNICAL SCHOOLS
TECHNIQUES, MEASUREMENT *see* MEASUREMENT TECHNIQUES
TELEVISION
Clay, R.C. The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
Cooper, B. An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
McNeille, F.M. The use of television by grammar school pupils . . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 64–8.
TEST CONSTRUCTION
Follman, J. Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
TESTIMONIALS *see* REFERENCES (CHARACTER)
TESTING
Burt, C. The mental differences between individuals. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 157–64.
Lambert, C.M. Techniques of testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 153–7.
Pringle, M.L.K. Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
Sandon, F. The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.

Vernon, P.E. Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
TESTS *see* type of test, *e.g.* INTELLIGENCE TESTS
TEXTBOOKS *see* BOOKS
TEXTBOOKS, ENGLISH *see* ENGLISH TEXTBOOKS
TEXTBOOKS, HISTORY *see* HISTORY TEXTBOOKS
TEXTUAL COMPREHENSION *see* READING COMPREHENSION
THEORIES, EDUCATIONAL *see* EDUCATIONAL THEORIES
THERAPY
Sampson, O.C. Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
THINKING *see* THOUGHT PROCESSES
THINKING, CONVERGENT *see* CRITICAL THINKING
THINKING, CREATIVE *see* CREATIVE THINKING
THINKING, CRITICAL *see* CRITICAL THINKING
THINKING, DIVERGENT *see* CREATIVE THINKING
THOUGHT PROCESSES
Akhurst, R.A. Creative thought in children. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 195–207.
Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.
Carpenter, T.E. A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
Charlton, K. Imagination and education. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 3–18.
Debney, B. Testing creativity. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 196–208.
De Silva, W.A. The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
Dunn, J.A. Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
Ellis, J.I. Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
Gray, K. Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.
Greer, J.E. The child's understanding of creation. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 99–110.
Hallam, R.N. Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
Hargreaves, D.J. Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
Harrison, J.L. Long-term directed thinking. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 42–8.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Thought and experience. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 109–16.
Law, E.G. The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
Lawson, T.W. A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
Loughran, R. Attainment of formal thinking as revealed by solving of three-term verbal problems by junior school children. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 67–73.
Lunzer, E.A. On 'The pupil's thinking' [by E. A. Peel]: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 140–7.
—— 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.
McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
McNaughton, A.H. Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
Mason, J.S. Adolescent judgement as evidenced in response to poetry. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 124–39.
Mealings, R.J. Problem-solving and science teaching. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 194–207.
Michell, L. A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
Palfrey, C.F. Piaget's questions to young children: an analysis of their structure and content. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 122–31.
Peel, E.A. The analysis of comprehension and judgment from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Intellectual growth during adolescence. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 169–80.
—— Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
Rhys, W.T. Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96.
Richmond, R.C. Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.

Simcox, N.M. Improvement in the logic of eight-year-old children. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 69–77.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Wallace, J.G. An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
Wells, J. Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
Wight, J. Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
Wober, M. The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.
Yeoman, G.D. Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.

TIME

Beard, R.M. Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.
Jahoda, G. Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
Marriott, S. Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.
Riding, R.J. The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.

TOWN AND COUNTRY PLANNING EDUCATION

Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.

TRAGEDY

McCreesh, J. The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.

TRAINING COLLEGES

Allen, M. The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218–23.
Berry, W.A.C. The development of teacher training in England and Wales. . . . 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 38–55.
Browne, J.D. The act of 1870 and the training of teachers. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 131–40.
—— An experiment in the teaching of the history of education. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 29–40.
Carter, E.M. Dramatic work in school and training college: experiments in a combined course. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 17–21.
Chance, J. A hundred years of teacher training: centenary celebrations at Saltley College. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 191–7.
Cohen, L. Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
Cortis, G.A. A national demographic analysis of student and staff dispositions in teacher education. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 140–9.
—— Seven years on – a longitudinal study of teacher behaviour. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 60–71.
Cowie, L.W. Canon Barnett and the training of teachers. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 212–20.
Daniel, M.V. The primary school, 5: training the teacher. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 173–84.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
Hallworth, H.J. Group discussion in its relevance to teacher-training. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 41–53.
Harrison, G. Matthew Arnold and the training of teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 19–28.
Herbert, N. Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
Hilliard, F.H. Universities and the education of teachers. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 83–97.
Hines, H.J. An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101-9.
Hitchman, P.J. The teaching of spoken English in training colleges. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 47–63.
—— Tests in spoken English for teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 29–39.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. The future of teacher-training. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 3–9.
Norris, E.T. The function concept in mathematics. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 196–207.
Peirson, E.G. The status of the teacher in England and Wales. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 171–5; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 45–52.
Rendel, M. Men and women in higher education. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 192–201.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Shuker, E.E. Entry to training colleges. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 66–9.
Squire, W.H. Philosophy of education and the training of teachers. By W. H. Squire & S. Morris. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 181–8.
Stephenson, H. Poetry in the training college. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 108–11.
Stones, E. Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.

Storer, W.O. The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
Taylor, P.H. Some possible determinants of the reading and book-use of a group of training college students. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 42–7.
Tibble, J.W. The study of educational theory in relation to teacher training. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 83–92.
Training College Research Group. The relationship between pre-college experience and teaching ability. By the T.C.R.G. (University of Birmingham Institute of Education). 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 33–44.
TRAINING, SPEECH *see* SPEECH TRAINING
TRAINING, TRANSFER OF *see* TRANSFER OF TRAINING
TRAITS, PERSONALITY *see* INDIVIDUAL CHARACTERISTICS
TRANSFER OF PUPILS *see* SELECTION OF PUPILS
TRANSFER OF TRAINING
Bibergall, J.A. Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.
Burt, C. The transfer of training. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 77–93.
Gibb, G.O. Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
McGregor, L. Assessing drama, Some implications. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 267–72.
Oliver, J.N. The value of breast stroke land drill in the teaching of swimming. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 147–54.
TRUANCY *see* ATTENDANCE
TRUTH
Bronowski, J. The search for truth. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 83–94.

U.S.A. *see* UNITED STATES
U.S.S.R.
Dobinson, C.H. Education in the U.S.S.R. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 112–6.
Koutaissoff, E. Fifteen to eighteen in Soviet Russia. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 177–89.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
UNDERACHIEVEMENT *see* ACHIEVEMENT
UNDERSTANDING *see* COMPREHENSION
UNITED STATES
Booth, H. Compensatory preschool – do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
Franklin, *Mrs. G.* The school–home–community relationship [in the United States]. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 146–55.
Price, G. Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
Williams, E.I.F. [Education in] the United States of America. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 107–10.
UNIVERSITIES
Allen, E.A. Group methods of teaching in higher education: the background of some new approaches. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 34–44.
Beard, R.M. Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
Berry, W.A.C. The development of teacher training in England and Wales. . . . 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 38–55.
Bibby, C. The role of T. H. Huxley in the development of universities in the nineteenth century. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 139–44.
Brumfit, C.J. The role of language study in teacher education. By C. J. Brumfit & K. F. Reeder. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 251–9.
Burroughs, G.E.R. Sex differences in two interviews for admission to a university training department. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 51–4.
Butler, E.B. Living away from home: an examination of the trend in student residence. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 45–55.
Child, D. Career orientations of some university freshmen. By D. Child & F. Musgrove. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 209–17.
Cohen, L. Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
Cortis, G.A. A national demographic analysis of student and staff dispositions in teacher education. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 140–9.
Cowie, L.W. Canon Barnett and the training of teachers. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 212–20.
Dale, R.R. Psychological tests in university selection. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 40–50.
Hartley, J. Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
Hewitt, E.A. Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.

—— University entrance; selection ratios for arts and science students taking a 'Use of English' paper. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 208–16.
—— The written English of graduate teachers in training. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 102–12.
Hilliard, F.H. Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
—— Universities and the education of teachers. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 83–97.
Hinchliffe, G. Repair and maintenance: a survey of teachers' courses. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 83–99.
Hopkins, J. Handicaps to success at the university. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 130–8.
Horne, J. The Studium Generale: broader education in German universities and technical institutions. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 235–9.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. The future of teacher-training. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 3–9.
—— Liberal education today. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 161–70.
—— University of Birmingham Institute of Education. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 67–76.
Lowe, R.A. The North Staffordshire Miners' Higher Education Movement. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 263–77.
Maddox, H. A descriptive study of teaching practice. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 177–90.
—— Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
Miller, P.M. A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P. M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.
Pitt, A.W.H. A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
Reid, W.A. Applicants' images of universities. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 16–29.
Rendel, M. Men and women in higher education. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 192–201.
Saunders, W.L. A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
Savage, R.D. Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
Schonell, F.J. Remedial education centre, University of Birmingham Institute of Education. By F. J. Schonell & W. D. Wall. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 3–30.
Simpson, R.H. The use of self-evaluation procedures by lecturers in educational psychology. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 25–33.
Sinclair, J.M. English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Smithers, A.[G.]. Some factors in lecturing. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 141–50.
Squire, W.H. Philosophy of education and the training of teachers. By W. H. Squire & S. Morris. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 181–8.
Starr, J.W. Student opinion on methods of assessment. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 243–53.
Templeman, G. The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.
Wade, B. Initial teacher education and school experience. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 58–66.
Wilson, J.D. Student 'failures'. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 21–33.

VALUES
Bronowski, J. The search for truth. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 83–94.
Collier, K.G. Academic learning in a modern society. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 209–18.
Edwards, J.B. Some moral attitudes of boys in a secondary modern school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 114–27; 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 234–44.
Garforth, F.W. Values: an essay towards clarification. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 189–97.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Education and belief. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 89–97.
Loughran, R. A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.
Marriott, S. Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.
Poole, R.H. The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
Singh, A. Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
Stanton, M. Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
VALUES, MORAL *see* MORAL VALUES
VERBAL COMMUNICATION *see* COMMUNICATION
VERSE *see* POETRY
VIOLENCE
Laslett, R. Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
Longworth-Dames, S.M. The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.

VISUAL PERCEPTION
Bradford, L. Noticeability of colours. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 93–8.
VISUALLY HANDICAPPED
Myers, S.O. New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.
VOCABULARY
Burroughs, G.E.R. Sex differences in the vocabulary of young children. By G. E. R. Burroughs & H. Walker. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 192–204.
Yarlott, G. Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.
VOCABULARY TESTS
Peel, E.A. Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.
Widlake, P. Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Hood, H.B. Occupational preferences of secondary modern schoolchildren. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 55–64.
Jeffreys, M.V.C. Liberal education today. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 161–70.
Koutaissoff, E. Fifteen to eighteen in Soviet Russia. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 177–89.
Venables, E.C. The further education of the young worker. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 202–15.
VOCATIONAL SATISFACTION *see* JOB SATISFACTION

WALES
Prichard, E.C. The content of religious instruction in the Welsh secondary school. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 65–73.
Sharp, D. English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.
WELFARE SERVICES
Giles, G.A. Education welfare departments: a study of their contribution to the children's services. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 98–109.
WEST INDIAN CHILDREN
Edwards, V.K. Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
Troyna, B.S. Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
Wight, J. Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
WOMEN'S EDUCATION *see* FEMALE EDUCATION
WORD RECOGNITION
Burke, E. A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
WORDS *see* VOCABULARY
WORK *see* EMPLOYMENT
WORKERS EDUCATION
Lowe, R.A. The North Staffordshire Miners' Higher Education Movement. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 263–77.
WORLD AFFAIRS
Heater, D.B. The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
WORSHIP, SCHOOL *see* RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
WRITING
Barnes, D. Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
Fell, K. Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
Hamilton, R. The writing of English: an essay on some principles of teaching. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 7–19.
Johnson, M.E.B. Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Rapstoff, C.I. The attitudes of teachers and their pupils to written expression. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 31–40.
Sharples, D. Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Wade, B. Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
Widlake, P. Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
Wilkinson, A.M. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.

—— Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
WRITING, CREATIVE *see* CREATIVE WRITING
WRITTEN LANGUAGE
Barnes, D. Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.
Brazil, D. Kinds of English: spoken, written, literary. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 78–92.
Britton, J. What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
Chomsky, N. Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
Davies, A. The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
Dodman, N.D. English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
Hamilton, R. The writing of English: an essay on some principles of teaching. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 7–19.
Hewitt, E.A. The written English of graduate teachers in training. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 102–12.
Martin, N. Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
Middleton, R.G. Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
Mittins, W.H. What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.
Nayar, N.S. A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of English and Indian children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 201–7.
—— A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of the entrants and leavers of a secondary modern school. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 134–41.
Percival, E. The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
Philp, A. Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
Rapstoff, C.I. The attitudes of teachers and their pupils to written expression. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 31–40.
Sinclair, J.M. English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
—— The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
Tucker, R.W. Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
Widlake, P. English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
Wilkinson, A.M. Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
—— Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
Wood, R. Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
Yarlott, G. The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.
Young, H.W. Linguistics and grammar: an introduction to a bibliography. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 92–109.

YOUTH EMPLOYMENT *see* EMPLOYMENT
YOUTH SERVICE
Giles, G.A. Youth service quandary. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 65–9.

Author Index

AKHURST, R.A., Creative thought in children. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 195–207.

AKRAWI, M., [Education in] the near and middle east. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 110–2.

ALLEN, E.A., Group methods of teaching in higher education: the background of some new approaches. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 34–44.

ALLEN, M., The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218–23.

ANDREWS, J.C., Personality, sporting interest and achievement. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 126–34.

ASH, B., Studying nature from the classroom. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 15–22.

ATKINSON, D., A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.

BAGLEY, C., Development of a short form of the Piers—Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.

BALL, N., Richard Dawes and the teaching of common things. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 59–68.

BAMFORD, T.W., Discipline at Rugby under Arnold. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 18–28.

—— Rugby School, legality and local reaction 1800–1878. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 64–74.

BANTOCK, G.H., Education and society. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 183–93; 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 48–54.

—— Freedom in education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 185–98.

—— Freud and education. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 3–13; 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 94–102.

—— The idea of a liberal education. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 3–12; 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 130–7.

BARNES, D., Classroom contexts for language and learning. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 235–47.

—— Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.

BARNES, W.H.F., Education and society: a philosopher's approach. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 86–100.

BARON, G., The origins and early history of the Headmasters' Conference, 1869–1914. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 223–34.

BARTON, L., Sociology of education at the crossroads. By L. Barton & S. Walker. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 269–83.

BASS, W.G., Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.

BASSETT, G.W., Education in Australia. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 128–46.

BATCOCK, A., Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.

BEARD, R.M., Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.

—— Further studies in concept development. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 41–58.

—— The nature and development of concepts. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 157–76; 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 12–26.

—— The order of concept development: studies in two fields. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 105–17; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 228–37.

BECK, A.W., 'Subject-mindedness'—myth or reality? 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 111–21.

BELL, V., The primary school, 4: a ranker's view. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 20–6.

BENE, E., Family size and the ability to pass the grammar school entrance examination. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 226–32.

BENNETT, H.R., The scholar's record card in the primary school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 190–8.

BERNBAUM, G., Sociology and contemporary history. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 191–203.

BERRY, W.A.C., The development of teacher training in England and Wales .... 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 38–55.

BIBBY, C., The role of T. H. Huxley in the development of universities in the nineteenth century. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 139–44.

—— T. H. Huxley and the training of teachers. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 137–45.

BIBERGALL, J.A., Learning by discovery: its relation to science teaching. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 222–31.

BILLINGTON, B.J., Patterns of attendance and truancy: a study of attendance and truancy amongst first-year comprehensive school pupils. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 221–6.

BIRCH, L.B., The remedial treatment of reading disability. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 107–18.
BIRNIE, J. R., Home background—its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
BLANDFORD, G., A child's perception of the school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 178–80.
BLOCHMAN, E., [Education in] Germany. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 104–6.
BLYTH, W.A.L., The history of educational thought: its status and value. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 171–85.
BOARDMAN, D.J., Graphicacy in the curriculum. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 118–25.
BOOTH, H., Compensatory preschool—do its effects justify its existence? 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 51–9.
BOSOMWORTH, G., Allocating children to secondary schools. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 178–82.
BOWDEN, J.S., Religious education; some results of a preliminary enquiry . . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 129–38.
BOYCE, M.W., A comment on dogmatism and mature-age students. By D. J. Symington & M. W. Boyce. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 120–2.
BRADBURN, E., Friendliness in schools. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 112–24.
BRADFORD, L., Noticeability of colours. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 93–8.
BRAND, J., Development of a special course for immigrant teachers. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 145–54.
BRANDICOURT, *M.*, The French primary school system. Translated . . . and edited . . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 27–38.
BRAY, D.H., A study of children's writing on an admired person. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 44–53.
BRAZIL, D., Kinds of English: spoken, written, literary. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 78–92.
—— The teacher's use of intonation. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 180–9.
BREARLEY, M., The primary school, 1: children between five and eleven. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 177–89.
BRITTAIN, M.E., A nursery school experiment: the family group. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 92–8.
BRITTON, J., Experimental marking of English compositions written by fifteen-year-olds. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 17–23.
—— What's the use? A schematic account of language functions. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 205–19.
BROADHURST, R.G., A question of values. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 31–6.
BROCKLEHURST, J.B., Musical communication. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 173–82.
—— Trends in music teaching. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 12–25.
BRONOWSKI, J., The search for truth. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 83–94.
BROWN, B.J., Laterality and intelligence in relation to reading ability. By C. E. Sawyer & B. J. Brown. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 81–6.
BROWN, H.B., The secondary technical school. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 27–32.
BROWNE, J.D., The act of 1870 and the training of teachers. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 131–40.
—— An experiment in the teaching of the history of education. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 29–40.
BRUMFIT, C.J., The role of language study in teacher education. By C. J. Brumfit & K. F. Reeder. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 251–9.
BURKE, E., A developmental study of children's reading strategies. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 30–46.
BURROUGHS, G.E.R., The assessment of personality in junior school children. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 119–32.
—— Sex differences in the vocabulary of young children. By G. E. R. Burroughs & H. Walker. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 192–204.
—— Sex differences in two interviews for admission to a university training department. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 51–4.
BURROUGHS, G.E.R., *ed.*, A survey of some aspects of modern language teaching in certain secondary modern schools . . . . 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 194–216.
BURSTON, W.H., The basis of the history syllabus. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 22–36; 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 99–112.
BURT, C., The effects of coaching on tests of intelligence. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 126–32.
—— The mental differences between individuals. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 157–64.
—— The psychology of learning. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 117–39.
—— The transfer of training. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 77–93.
BUTLER, E.B., Living away from home: an examination of the trend in student residence. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 45–55.
BYRNE, E.M., Inequality in education—discriminal resource-allocation in schools? 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 179–91.

CAMERON, A., Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
CANNON, C., Social studies in secondary schools. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 18–30.
CARPENTER, T.E., A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 142–9.
CARROLL, B.J., English as a medium of instruction. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 54–63.
CARSLEY, J.D., Extended courses in Merseyside comprehensive schools. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 137–43.
—— The guidance of extensive reading at the top of the secondary modern school. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 185–98.
CARTER, E.M., Dramatic work in school and training college: experiments in a combined course. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 17–21.
CARTER, R., Register, styles and teaching some aspects of the language of literature. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 227–36.

CASE, D., English in the primary school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 116–20.
CHANCE, J., A hundred years of teacher training: centenary celebrations at Saltley College. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 191–7.
CHARLTON, K., Imagination and education. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 3–18.
—— Source material and the teaching of history. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 57–63.
CHAZAN, M., The relationship between maladjustment and backwardness. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 54–62.
CHENG, S.K., *see* SOH, K.C.
CHESTERMAN, D.R., The residential education of the Modern School pupil: the Malvern residential scheme. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 37–42.
CHESTERMAN, H., Handwriting in junior schools. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 196–202.
CHETCUTI, F., A study of the morale of A stream and C stream pupils in secondary schools . . . . 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 49–53.
CHILD, D., Career orientations of some university freshmen. By D. Child & F. Musgrove. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 209–17.
CHOMSKY, N., Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969 pp. 5–25.
CHRISTENSEN A.V., Education in] the Scandinavian countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 101–4.
CHRISTIE, T., An exploratory study of science teachers' perceptions of effective teaching. By P. H. Taylor, T. Christie & C. V. Platts. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 19–32.
CLAY, R.C., The influence of pupil participation on learning from educational TV: an experiment in methodology of programme presentation. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 97–105.
CLIFFORD, L., Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
COCKBURN, J.M, Attitude to handicap. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 35–41.
—— Intelligence testing of the cerebral palsied. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 63–9.
COHEN, L., Dogmatism and views of the 'ideal pupil': a study of mature student-teachers. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 3–10.
—— Female university students and social influence. By L. Cohen & A. Batcock. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 234–41.
—— Labelling and alienation in a British secondary school. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 100–8.
—— Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp 54–60.
—— School size and head teachers' bureaucratic role conceptions. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 50–8.
COLLIER, K.G., Academic learning in a modern society. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 209–18.
—— Problems of communication for teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 215–25.
COLLINS, J.E., Remedial educational provision for children of average or above average intelligence. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 13–24; 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 133–46; 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 161–76.
COLLINS, P.A.W., Dickens educates his sons. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 53–60.
CONDUCT, G.N., Phonic reading—a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp 212–22.
—— Some aspects of the education of canal boat children in Birmingham. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 198–201.
CONNOR, D.V., The relationship between reading achievement and voluntary reading of children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 221–7.
COOPER, B., An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
COPELAND, I.C., The function of sport in secondary education. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 34–45.
CORNWELL, J., An orally presented group test of intelligence for juniors. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 212–21.
CORTIS, G.A., The assessment of a group of teachers in relation to earlier career experience. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 112–23.
—— A national demographic analysis of student and staff dispositions in teacher education. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 140–9.
—— Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G. [A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
—— The relationship of sociology and psychology in an educational context: a psychologist's viewpoint. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 250–62.
—— Seven years on—a longitudinal study of teacher behaviour. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 60–71.
COULTHARD, M., Approaches to the analysis of classroom interaction. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 229–40.
—— A discussion of restricted and elaborated codes. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 38–50.
COVERDALE, G.M., Some determinants of teacher morale. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 30–8.
COWIE, L.W., Canon Barnett and the training of teachers. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 212–20.
COX, E., Trends in religious education. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 175–86.
CRACKNELL, S.H., Mathematics in the secondary modern school. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 167–80.
CRESSWELL, S.W., Chess: a study of the relationship between intelligence and performance in a programmed learning task. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 137–44.
CROSS, F., Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
CURR, W., An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 5–15.

—— How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
—— Objective tests in the primary school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 171–83.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children .... By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
—— Science in the junior school: a report of some recent research. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 3–11.
CURTIS, B.L., Teaching to and teaching that. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 83–96.

DALE, R., Phenomenological perspectives and the sociology of the school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 175–89.
DALE, R.R., A comparison of the academic qualifications of teachers of mathematics in single-sex and co-educational grammar schools respectively in three contrasted areas. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 110–21.
—— Education and sex roles. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 240–8.
—— The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
—— Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
—— Psychological tests in university selection. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 40–50.
—— Research in education: a review article. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 230–2.
—— A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P. M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.
DALTON, R.H.F., The position of English as medium of instruction in emergent territories in tropical Africa. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 111–5.
DAMES, S.M. LONGWORTH-, *see* LONGWORTH-DAMES, S.M.
DANIEL, M.V., The primary school, 5: training the teacher. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 173–84.
DARBYSHIRE, J.O., The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
DAVIES, A., The notion of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 64–77.
—— Some problems in the use of language varieties in teaching. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 107–22.
DAVIES, L., A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
—— The view from the girls. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 103–9.
DAVIS, J.A.M., Secondary schools as communities. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 179–89.
DAWES, R.G., Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
DEBNEY, B., Testing creativity. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 196–208.
DENNISON, W.F., The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
DE SILVA, W.A., The formation of historical concepts through contextual cues. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 174–82.
DIXON, J., Processes of formulation in group discussion. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 241–50.
DOBINSON, C.H., Education in France. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 93–8.
—— Education in the U.S.S.R. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 112–6.
DODMAN, N.D., The day continuation school. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 83–98; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 163–77.
—— English in the secondary modern school: oral and written expression. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 199–208; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 51–63.
DOHERTY, J., An investigation into the effect of certain selected variables on the self-esteem of a group of student teachers. By J. Doherty & K. Parker. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 307–15.
DUNHAM, J., The effects of disruptive behaviour on teachers. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 181–7.
DUNN, J.A., Discovery, creativity and school mathematics: a review of research. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 102–17.
DUROJAIYE, M.O.A., Educational systems and curricula for educationally subnormal pupils in special schools and special classes of ordinary schools. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 106–25.
DURUJI, C.A., The dilemma of educational expansion in developing countries: a case study of Nigeria. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 67–73.

EDMUNDS, C., The teaching of music for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 98–100.
EDWARDS, A.D., The social scientific base of academic radicalism. By A. D. Edwards & D. H. Hargreaves. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 83–93.
EDWARDS, J.B., Some moral attitudes of boys in a secondary modern school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 114–27; 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 234–44.
EDWARDS, V.K., Language attitudes and underperformance in West Indian children. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 51–8.
EDYNBRY, D., Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
ELLIS, A.G., Individual differences: a grammar school scheme. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 55–6.

ELLIS, D., The campus school. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 218–26.
ELLIS, J.I., Adolescent awareness of stability and change in literature. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 241–53.
ELVIN, H.L., Education and our social thinking. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 3–17.
EVANS, E., Intelligence and attainment in an activity school. By W. Curr & E. Evans. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 215–21.
EVANS, K.M., Is the concept of 'interest' of significance to success in a teacher training course? 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 205–11.
EWING, N.R., Trends in modern language teaching. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 147–57; 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 31–42; 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 133–44.
—— Trends in the teaching of modern languages. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 197–209.

FEARN, E., Working-class culture and the teaching of recent history: an experiment in the use of a questionnaire. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 56–64.
FELL, K., Poems by adolescents. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 136–48.
FLACK, W.S., A camp school project experiment. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 181–90.
—— Record cards and internal examinations in primary and secondary schools. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 47–60.
FLAVELL, J.S., Some reflections on the teaching of arithmetic. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 61–8.
FLEMING, C.M., The assessment of personality. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 149–51.
—— Attainment testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 151–3.
FLEMMING, W., The teaching of arithmetic. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 176–91; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 14–34.
FLEXMAN, M., Educational provision for backward children in Worcester. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 234–43.
FLOOD, W.E., Latin: the scientist's language; letter to the editor. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 147–9.
—— The place of science [in education for international understanding]. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 93–5.
FOLLMAN, J., Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
FOORD, M., Arithmetic: inductive versus deductive methods of teaching area by programmed instruction. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 130–6.
FORREST, E., A basis for art education. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 89–102.
FRANKLIN, *Mrs. G.*, The school–home–community relationship [in the United States]. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 146–55.
FREEMAN, C.B., A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
GAL, R., Problems of education at the secondary stage in France. Translated . . . . 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 7–18.
GALLOP, R., A socio-psychological investigation of radicalism, naturalism, and tendermindedness of teachers in foundation art classes. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 132–44.
GARFORTH, F.W., Values: an essay towards clarification. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 189–97.
GARWOOD, K.W.S., Towards literacy: elementary schools of the 1840s. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 56–64.
GASKIN, D.B., The grammar schools and the future. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 95–105.
GEACH, P., Should traditional grammar be ended or mended? By N. Chomsky & P. Geach. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 5–25.
GIBB, G.O., Account of an experiment designed to test the effectiveness of a commentary superimposed over a televised lesson. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 204–17.
GIBSON, D., Some sociological perspectives on mental retardation. By D. Gibson & R. Jackson. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 16–25.
GILES, A., Organisation and discipline in the comprehensive school. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 213–20.
GILES, G.A., Education welfare departments: a study of their contribution to the children's services. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 98–109.
—— Youth service quandary. 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 65–9.
GILES, H., Evaluative reactions to accents. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 211–27.
—— Teachers' attitudes towards accent usage and change. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 11–25.
GILMORE, S., Group processes in educational drama: report of a pilot study. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 106–11.
GODFREY, L.J., Negative numbers in subtraction. By W. G. Bass & L. J. Godfrey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 140–5.
GOLDMAN, R., Adventure and responsibility. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 199–210.
GOLLANCZ, M., County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
GORDON, S.C., An experimental examination for girls: a phase in the development of girls' education in the nineteenth century. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 112–23.
—— Social studies in education. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 43–54.
GOULD, R., The changing role of teachers in the last 100 years. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 3–18.
GRAHAM, N.C., A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
—— Towards a test of language production. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 34–46.
GRAY, K., Thinking abilities as objectives in curriculum development. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 237–50.

GRAYSON, A., Primary school pupils' perceptions of student teachers' performance. By G. [A.] Cortis & A. Grayson. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 93–101.
GREEN, P.M., The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
GREER, J.E., The child's understanding of creation. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 99–110.
GRIFFITH, S., Junior school X and failure at the grammar school. By R. R. Dale & S. Griffith. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 213–22.
GULLIFORD, R., A psycholinguistic approach to the language deficiencies of educationally subnormal children. By N. C. Graham & R. Gulliford. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 136–45.
—— Trends in special education. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 233–40.

HALL, B., Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
HALL, J.C., Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.
HALLAM, R.N., Logical thinking in history. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 183–202.
HALLIDAY, M.A.K., Language and experience. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 95–106.
—— Language in a social perspective. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 165–88.
—— Relevant models of language. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 26–37.
HALLWORTH, H.J., Anxiety and school examinations. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 210–7.
—— An empirical study of the concept of retardation. By W. Curr & H. J. Hallworth. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 5–15.
—— Group discussion in its relevance to teacher-training. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 41–53.
—— Group work in the teaching of geography. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 124–33.
—— How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— On fashion in education and psychology: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 148–51.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children . . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
—— Perception of children's personalities by experienced teachers. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 3–12.
—— A teacher's perception of his pupils. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 124–33.
HAMILTON, R., The writing of English: an essay on some principles of teaching. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 7–19.
HAR, L.W., *see* LAU, W.H.
HARGIE, O.D.W., The effectiveness of micro-teaching: a selective review. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 87–96.
HARGREAVES, D.H., The social scientific base of academic radicalism. By A. D. Edwards & D. H. Hargreaves. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 83–93.
HARGREAVES, D.J., Psychological studies of children's drawing. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 247–54.
—— Psychological testing: current perspectives and future developments. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 26–33.
HARPIN, W.S., The appreciation of prose . . . . 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 13–22.
HARRÉ, R., Notes on the childhood conceptions of social order. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 111–5.
HARRISON, G., Matthew Arnold and the training of teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 19–28.
HARRISON, J.L., Long-term directed thinking. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 42–8.
—— The nature and practice of 'history of educational thought'. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 147–57.
HARRISON, M., The scope of museums. By M. Harrison & P. A. Stevens. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 5–18.
HARROD, P.M.F., Talk in junior and middle school classrooms: an exploratory investigation. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 97–106.
HARTLEY, J., Some observations on the efficiency of lecturing. By J. Hartley & A. Cameron. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 30–7.
HARTMAN, J., Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
HAWES, M., The reaction of young children to materials. By M. Long & M. Hawes. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 203–6.
HAWKINS, G.J., Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
HEAD, J.J., Flexibility in interpretation of an O-level mark scheme. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 118–28.
—— Multiple marking of an essay item in experimental 'O'-level Nuffield biology examinations. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 65–71.
HEATER, D.B., The place of contemporary history in the school curriculum. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 45–53.
HEATH, W.G., Library-centred English: an experiment. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 98–111.
HERBERT, N., Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
HERBINIÈRE-LEBERT, *Mme.*, The French 'école maternelle'. Translated into English . . . . 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 55–70.
HERRINGSHAW, P.E., Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
HEWITT, E.A., Home background—its effect upon achievement in English. By J. R. Birnie & E. A. Hewitt. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 156–63.
—— Sixth form English and university entrance. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 163–70.

—— University entrance; selection ratios for arts and science students taking a 'Use of English' paper. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 208–16.
—— The written English of graduate teachers in training. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 102–12.
HILL, B.V., Reinhold Niebuhr and educational history. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 140–9.
HILL, D., Adolescent attitudes among minority ethnic groups. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 45–51.
HILL, M.C., County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
HILLIARD, F.H., Educational theory and the education and training of teachers. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 32–40.
—— Universities and the education of teachers. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 83–97.
HINCHLIFFE, G., Repair and maintenance: a survey of teachers' courses. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 83–99.
HINES, H.J., An experiment in activity methods applied to the work of a training college. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 101–9.
HINSON, M., The assessment of children's appreciation of humorous verse. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 198–204.
HITCHMAN, P.J., The teaching of spoken English in training colleges. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 47–63.
—— Tests in spoken English for teachers. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 29–39.
HOFFMAN, M.M., Assumptions in sex education books. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 211–20.
HOLLEY, B.J., Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
HOLMES, E.R., Learning multiplication; a note on the relative efficacy of two methods . . . . 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 139–41.
HOOD, H.B., Occupational preferences of secondary modern schoolchildren. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 55–64.
HOOLE, E., Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
HOPE, B., A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
HOPE, C., The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
HOPKINS, J., Handicaps to success at the university. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 130–8.
HORNE, J., The Studium Generale: broader education in German universities and technical institutions. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 235–9.
HUGHES, H.O., Intelligence test surveys of 7+ age groups. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 181–9.
HULL, J.M., Recent developments in the philosophy of religious education: a review article. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 59–68.
—— Worship and education . . . . 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 26–33.
HUNTER, J.H., Geography: branching versus linear programming. By P. E. Herringshaw & J. H. Hunter. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 109–19.
HURD, G.E., Sociology for sixth formers? 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 198–212.
HURMAN, A., Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
HUSÉN, T., Education and society: a Swedish view. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 107–16.
HYDE, K.E., Religious concept and religious attitudes. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 132–41; 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 217–27.

ILLINGWORTH, J.D., Latin: the scientist's language. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 55–7.

JACKSON, R., Some sociological perspectives on mental retardation. By D. Gibson & R. Jackson. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 16–25.
JAHODA, G., Children's concepts of time and history. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 87–104.
JAMES, B.C.L., The background of education in India. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 90–107.
JEFFREYS, M.V.C., The conditions of personal freedom. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 5–12.
—— Education and belief. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 89–97.
—— The future of teacher-training. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 3–9.
—— Liberal education today. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 161–70.
—— Religious education and its importance in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 95–8.
—— Thought and experience. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 109–16.
—— University of Birmingham Institute of Education. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 67–76.
JOHNSON, M.E.B., Children's verse-writing in schools. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 37–52; 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 110–27.
JONES, I., The interest shown by boys and girls in the principal aspects of history in grammar schools. By R. R. Dale & I. Jones. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 69–78.
JULL, E.S., School history text-books and the Commonwealth. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 186–97.

KELLMER PRINGLE, M.L., *see* PRINGLE, M.L.K.
KENNETT, J., The sociology of Pierre Bourdieu. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 237–49.
KERR, J.F., Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.

—— Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
KEYS, S., Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
KEYTE, P.H., Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
KING, E.W., The presentation of self in the classroom: an application of Erving Goffman's theories to primary education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 201–9.
KING, R., Short-course neighbourhood comprehensive schools—an l.e.a. case study. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 85–99.
KING, W.H., Immediate and delayed recall of information presented orally and visually. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 125–9.
—— A note on the marking of essays. 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 39–46.
KIRKPATRICK, R.V., An inquiry into the effects of leaving certificate examinations upon pupils' attitudes. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 128–36.
KNOWLES, J.W., Some personality characteristics of fatherless boys. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 197–204.
KOUTAISSOFF, E., Fifteen to eighteen in Soviet Russia. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 177–89.
KYRIACOU, C., Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.

LAMBERT, C.M., Techniques of testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 153–7.
LAMBOURNE, R.D., The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
LAMPARD, D.M., Basic steps in remedial teaching. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 198–206.
LANGAN, W., The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218–23.
LANGEVELD, M.J., [Education in] the Benelux countries. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 99–101.
LARKIN, T.C., Electricity: a comparison between linear and branching methods of programming. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 92–8.
LASLETT, R., Disruptive and violent pupils: the facts and the fallacies. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 152–62.
LAU, W.H., Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
LAW, E.G., The growth of mathematical thinking during the secondary school years, with particular reference to problem solving. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 197–211.
LAWSON, T.W., A comparison of the development of concept-forming ability between children educated in combined junior and infant schools and those educated in separate infant and junior schools. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 151–63.
LEACH, D., Teachers' perceptions and 'problem' pupils. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 188–203.
LEACH, E.R., Freedom and social conditioning. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 83–99.
LEBERT, *Mme* HERBINIÈRE-, *see* HERBINIÈRE-LEBERT, *Mme*.
LEE, D.M., Arithmetical development at the infant school level. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 106–14.
—— Early number history and the teaching of arithmetic. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 199–211.
LEIGH, P.M., Great expectations: a consideration of the self-fulfilling prophecy in the context of educability. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 317–24.
LEITH, G.O.M., A comparison of four methods of programmed instruction with and without teacher intervention. By G. O. M. Leith & C. C. Webb. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 25–31.
—— A comparison of two modes of responding to linear and branching programmes. By G. O. M. Leith & B. Hope. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 223–33.
—— The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & G. A. R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
LEVY, P.M., Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
LEWIS, D.G., The effects of auditory rhythmic distraction upon the task performance of educationally subnormal children. By D. G. Lewis & P. M. Green. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 54–9.
—— The relations between grammar school subjects. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 134–41.
LILBURN, A., The effect of distractions on the work of primary school children. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 26–36.
LITTLEWOOD, W.T., Communicative competence and grammatical accuracy in foreign language learning. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 34–44.
LOBBAN, G., Sex-roles in reading schemes. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 202–10.
LOMAX, P.M., The attitudes of girls with varying degrees of school adjustment to different aspects of their school experience. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 117–24.
—— The self concepts of girls in the context of a disadvantaging environment. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 107–19.
LONG, M., The reaction of young children to materials. By M. Long & M. Hawes. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 203–6.
LONGWORTH-DAMES, S.M., The relationship of personality and behaviour to school exclusion. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 163–77.
LOUGHRAN, R., Attainment of formal thinking as revealed by solving of three-term verbal problems by junior school children. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 67–73.
—— A pattern of development in moral judgments made by adolescents derived from Piaget's schema of its development in childhood. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 79–98.

LOWE, N., The relationship between success in schoolwork and socio-economic background. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 207–14.
LOWE, R.A., Historical thinking in school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 94–101.
—— The North Staffordshire Miners' Higher Education Movement. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 263–77.
LUNT, R.G., After the examinations. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 117–21.
LUNZER, E.A., Intellectual development in the play of young children. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 205–24.
—— On 'The pupil's thinking' [by E. A. Peel]: a review article. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 140–7.
—— 'A pilot study for a quantitative investigation of Jean Piaget's original work on concept formation' [by T. E. Carpenter]; a footnote. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 193–200.

McALEESE, W.R., Microteaching: a new tool in the training of teachers. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 131–42.
McCREESH, J., The child's concept of the tragic. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 254–62.
MACCUAIG, D., Probation and delinquency. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 110–8.
McDONOUGH, J.E., Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
McDONOUGH, S.H., Teaching English as a foreign language and mother tongue teaching: some parallels. By J. E. McDonough & S. H. McDonough. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 237–46.
MACE, F.S., The appreciation of music, an educational problem. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 37–9.
McGREGOR, L., Assessing drama. Some implications. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 267–72.
McGUINNESS, D., The impact of innate perceptual differences between the sexes on the socializing process. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 229–39.
McHUGH, G.A.R., The place of theory in learning consecutive conceptual tasks. By G. O. M. Leith & G. A. R. McHugh. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 110–7.
MACMILLAN, R.G., Education in South Africa. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 173–93.
McNAUGHTON, A.H., Piaget's theory and primary school social studies. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 23–32.
McNEILLE, F.M., The future of girls' grammar schools. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 225–36.
——The use of television by grammar school pupils . . . . 8, 1, November 1955, pp. 64–8.
McQUAIL, D., An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
MADDOX, H., Academic performance at university: test performance, motivation and course of training. By R. M. Beard, P. M. Levy & H. Maddox. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 163–74.
—— A descriptive study of teaching practice. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 177–90.
—— Performance decrement in the lecture. By H. Maddox & E. Hoole. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 17–30.
—— Social class and intelligence. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 54–60.
—— Social cleavage and attainment in a girls' grammar school. By S. Keys & H. Maddox. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 218–25.
MALLICK, K., Development of a short form of the Piers–Harris self-concept scale. By C. Bagley & K. Mallick. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 265–8.
MANGHAM, I., Group dynamics and educational drama. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 45–56.
MAPES, R.E.A., An assessment of a schools television series. By B. Cooper, R. E. A. Mapes & D. McQuail. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 33–44.
MARAJ, J.A., Physical education and character. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 103–13.
MARRIOTT, S., Aspiration and determination in the career choices of adolescent boys. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 138–46.
—— Education and the social psychology of time. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 181–97.
MARTIN, N., Language across the curriculum: a paradox and its potential for change. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 206–19.
MASON, J.S., Adolescent judgement as evidenced in response to poetry. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 124–39.
MEALINGS, R.J., Problem-solving and science teaching. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 194–207.
MEIGHAN, R., Children's judgements of the teaching performance of student teachers. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 52–60.
—— The pupil as client: the learner's experience of schooling. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 123–35.
—— A pupils' eye view of teaching performance. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 125–37.
—— A review of schooling and sex roles, with particular reference to the experience of girls in secondary schools. By L. Davies & R. Meighan. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 165–78.
—— Sociology and teaching: a reappraisal in the light of current trends in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 163–74.
MERRETT, F., Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
MICHELL, L., A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
MIDDLETON, R.G., Spelling: the relationship of step size to ability and their effects on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 99–108.
MILLER, D.C., The presentation of the 'intensive' text in foreign language teaching. 9, 1, November 1956, pp. 40–54.
MILLER, P.M., A semantic differential study of certain attitudes towards university of students from co-educational and single-sex schools. By P.M. Miller & R. R. Dale. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 81–9.

MITTINS, W.H., What is correctness? 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 51–63.
MOON, A., Educational guidance and borderline children. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 190–6.
MOORE, E.M., Animated beings in children's imaginative composition. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 129–39.
—— Human rights and home–school communications: a critical review. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 56–66.
MORRIS, B., Social learning: some aspects of character formation. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 140–5.
MORRIS, R.N., Fifth-year courses in Birmingham's modern schools. 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 35–44.
MORRIS, S., Foreign languages: an experimental Latin programme for beginners. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 83–91.
—— Philosophy of education and the training of teachers. By W. H. Squire & S. Morris. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 181–8.
—— The present position of Latin and Greek in schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 100–10.
—— Teaching practice: objectives and conflicts. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 120–9.
MURPHY, R.J.L., Sex differences in examination performance: do these reflect differences in ability or sex-role stereotypes? 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 259–63.
MUSGROVE, F., Career orientations of some university freshmen. By D. Child & F. Musgrove. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 209–17.
MYERS, S.O., New experimental schools for handicapped children: Condover Hall [nr Shrewsbury] school for the blind. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 163–6.

NAYAR, N.S., A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of English and Indian children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 201–7.
—— A comparative study of the spelling disabilities of the entrants and leavers of a secondary modern school. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 134–41.
NEAL, G., Understanding in junior science. By J. F. Kerr & G. Neal. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 167–76.
NORRIS, E.T., The function concept in mathematics. 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 196–207.
NWAGWU, N.A., African students' attitudes towards school teaching as a career. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 47–57.

OLASEHINDE, M.O., The development of the 'ideal-self' in some Western Nigerian school children. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 61–71.
OLDHAM, B.E., Some characteristics of teachers submitting syllabuses under mode 3 of the Certificate of Secondary Education in the North-West. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 135–42.
OLIVER, J.N., Physical education for educationally sub-normal children. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 122–36.
—— The value of breast stroke land drill in the teaching of swimming. 5, 2, February 1953, pp. 147–54.
O'SHAUGHNESSY, F., Local studies in practice. By F. O'Shaughnessy, P. H. Keyte & R. G. Dawes. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 25–42.
OTTAWAY, A.K.C., The aims and scope of educational sociology. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 190–9.
OWEN, F., Westham House adult residential college. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 26–30.
OWEN, J., Curriculum for the young school leaver: to whom does it belong? 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 172–82.

PAFFARD, M.K., By heart, by head or by rote? 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 79–81.
PAGE, E.I., Haptic perception: a consideration of one of the investigations of Piaget and Inhelder. 11, 2, February 1959, pp. 115–24.
PALFREY, C.F., Piaget's questions to young children: an analysis of their structure and content. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 122–31.
PARKER, K., An investigation into the effect of certain selected variables on the self-esteem of a group of student teachers. By J. Doherty & K. Parker. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 307–15.
PAYNE, S.M., Poetry preferences in the fourth year of the secondary school. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 63–70.
PEARCE, R.A., Streaming and a sociometric study. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 248–51.
PECKETT, C.W.E., Direct method and the classics. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 7–14.
—— Humanities. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 19–32.
PEEL, E. A., The analysis of comprehension and judgement from textual material. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 100–13.
—— Assessment of children's interests by vocabulary methods. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 164–9.
—— Attitudes and prejudices. By E. A. Peel, W. J. H. Sprott & A. E. Tubbs. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 103–25.
—— A cognitive dimension in the analysis of classroom discourse. By L. Michell & E. A. Peel. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 255–66.
—— Intellectual growth during adolescence. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 169–80.
—— Language and meaning: a study of adolescents and young adults. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 189–204.
—— The place and early development of mental testing. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 145–9.
—— The primary school, 3: intellectual growth. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 173–84.
—— Selection for technical education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 183–95.
—— Understanding school material. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 163–73.
PEIRSON, E.G., The status of the teacher in England and Wales. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 171–5; 12, 1, November 1959, pp. 45–52.
PERCIVAL, A.C., James the first, headmaster of Rugby. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 146–51.
PERCIVAL, E., The nature of ability in English composition. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 16–24; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 205–12.
PETERSON, A.D.C., Culture and anarchy. 15, 3, June 1963, pp. 175–82.

PHILLIPS, C.J., Retardation and the use of tests. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 16–30.
—— Severely educationally handicapped children and their families. By C. J. Phillips & B. Smith. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 285–8.
PHILP, A., Some notes on the informal study of register. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 93–102.
PITT, A. W. H., A review of the reasons for making a choice of subjects at the secondary school level. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 3–15.
PLATTS, C.V., An exploratory study of science teachers' perceptions of effective teaching. By P. H. Taylor, T. Christie & C. V. Platts. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 19–32.
—— Network analysis and the possibility of its use in education. By C. V. Platts & T. G. Wyant. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 109–19.
POLLARD, H.M., The educational significance of Oberlin—the founder of the first nursery school. 10, 1, November 1957, pp. 5–17.
POOLE, R.H., The real failure of John Dewey. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 138–49.
POWELL, T.C., The primary school, 2: the work of a school. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 33–42.
PRATT, J., Perceived stress among teachers: the effects of age and background of children taught. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 3–14.
PRICE, A., Herbert Spencer and the apotheosis of science. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 87–97; 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 233–41.
—— A pioneer of scientific education: George Combe (1788–1858). 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 219–29.
PRICE, G., Number work for juniors in America, Britain and Russia. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 199–201.
PRICHARD, E.C., The content of religious instruction in the Welsh secondary school. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 65–73.
PRINGLE, M.L.K., Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
—— Conditions associated with emotional maladjustment among children in care. By M. L. K. Pringle & L. Clifford. 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 112–23.
—— An experiment in parent-staff group discussion. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 128–35.
—— Learning and emotion. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 146–68.
—— The psychological aspects of the changing structure and needs of the family. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 142–55.
—— Social maturity and social competence. 3, 2, February 1951, pp. 113–28; 3, 3, June 1951, pp. 183–95.
PUMFREY, P.D., Junior school science . . . . 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 142–51.
—— Some long term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.

QUINN, B., Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.

RANKIN, L., Irregular attendance of children at school. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 121–6.
RAPSTOFF, C.I., The attitudes of teachers and their pupils to written expression. 17, 1, November 1964, pp. 31–40.
READ, H., The limitations of a scientific philosophy. 10, 2, February 1958, pp. 92–108.
REEDER, K.F., The role of language study in teacher education. By C. J. Brumfit & K. F. Reeder. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 251–9.
REEVES, F.W., Alienation and the secondary school student. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 139–48.
REEVES, V.R., The provision of ascertainment and educational facilities for hearing-impaired children. By J. O. Darbyshire & V. R. Reeves. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 203–13.
RIDING, R.J., The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
—— The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
—— The effects of semantic organisation and presentation rate on prose recall by children. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 42–50.
—— The investigation of individual differences in language reception. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 201–12.
ROBERSON, B.S., A study of the kind of geography taught in secondary modern schools. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 3–16.
ROBERTS, B., Treating children in secondary schooling. 29, 3, June 1977, pp. 204–12.
ROBERTS, J.D., An experiment in programmed instruction: junior school science. 15, 2, February 1963, pp. 118–31.
ROE, M.C., Research note: attitudes towards specialisation among senior grammar school pupils. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 227–30.
ROGERS, A., Why teach history? The answer of fifty years. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 10–20; 14, 2, February 1962, pp. 152–62.
REID, W.A., Applicants' images of universities. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 16–29.
RENDEL, M., Men and women in higher education. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 192–201.
REYNOLDS, W.H., Science in the grammar school. 12, 3, June 1960, pp. 200–8.
RHYS, W.T., Geography and the adolescent. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 183–96
RICHARDS, C., Third thoughts on discovery. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 143–50.
RICHARDSON, E., The psycho-pathology of coercion in the classroom. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 117–27.
RICHARDSON, J., Some aspects of New Zealand education. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 219–33.
RICHMOND, R.C., Maturity of religious judgments and differences of religious attitude between the ages of 13 and 16 years. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 225–36.

SAAD, L.G., Understanding mathematics among grammar school children. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 125–39.
SABAN, A., The beginning stages of a reading scheme for E.S.N. children. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 185–92.
SAMPSON, O.C., Treatment practices in British child guidance clinics: an historical overview. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 13–29.
SANDON, F., Compulsory transfer means early leaving: a note on 'The future of the grammar school'. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 237–9.
—— The distribution of personality assessments. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 53–65.
—— Irregular attendance in a grammar school first form. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 224–6.
—— A note about a paper (by J. Wrigley) on some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 150–2.
—— Sets in school organisation. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 127–32.
SARGEANT, E.H., County archives and education. By E. H. Sargeant, M. C. Hill & M. Gollancz. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 20–36.
SAUNDERS, W.L., A nation-wide library service for educational studies: an aspect of the work of Institutes of Education. By W. L. Saunders & C. B. Freeman. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 49–54.
SAVAGE, R.D., Personality and achievement in higher education professional training. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 3–15.
SAWIRIS, M.Y., A study of interaction in small instructional groups. 19, 1, November 1966, pp. 57–64.
SAWYER, C.E., Laterality and intelligence in relation to reading ability. By C. E. Sawyer & B. J. Brown. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 81–6.
SCHONELL, F.E., New experimental schools for handicapped children: what is a spastic? 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 158–60.
SCHONELL, F.J., Reading in junior classes. 2, 2, February 1950, pp. 91–100.
—— Remedial education centre, University of Birmingham Institute of Education. By F. J. Schonell & W. D. Wall. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 3–30.
—— The teaching of arithmetic. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 19–33; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 77–91.
SCHULTZE, W., Education in the Federal Republic of Germany. Translated . . . . 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 164–78.
SCOTT, E., The influence of nursery school experience in social value acquisition in preschool aged children. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 226–33.
SCOTT, K.R., An arts approach to education, with special reference to drama in the primary school. 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 99–106.
SEEAR, B.N., Education and society: the transition from school to society. 8, 2, February 1956, pp. 101–6.
SHANKS, R., The Flounders Institute: a Quaker experiment in teacher training. 9, 3, June 1957, pp. 221–7.
SHARP, D., English in Wales. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 220–8.
SHARPLES, D., Stimuli for creative writing: a comparative experiment. 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 56–64.
SHAW, H., The development of the child's conception of number. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 184–98.
—— A study of popular and unpopular children. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 208–20.
SHEMILT, D., Transmission and interpretation. By D. Barnes & D. Shemilt. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 213–28.
SHEPHERD, R.J., Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.
SHEWELL, M.E.J., Religious education in Birmingham Board schools. 13, 2, February 1961, pp. 133–9.
SHIELDS, M.M., The development of the modal auxiliary system in the verb phrase in children between three and five years. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 180–200.
SHIPMAN, M.D., Bias in the sociology of education. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 190–200.
SHIPSTONE, K., Personality and preferences for active/passive relationships with college of education tutors. By L. Cohen, F. Cross, D. Edynbry & K. Shipstone. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 54–60.
SHUKER, E.E., Entry to training colleges. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 66–9.
SILVA, W.A. DE, *see* DE SILVA, W.A.
SIMCOX, N.M., Improvement in the logic of eight-year-old children. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 69–77.
SIMMONDS, E., Testing results in the day maladjusted school. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 144–50.
SIMPSON, R.H., The use of self-evaluation procedures by lecturers in educational psychology. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 25–33.
SINCLAIR, J.M., English language in English studies. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 82–94.
—— The integration of language and literature in the English curriculum. 23, 3, June 1971, pp. 220–34.
SINGH, A., Interests, values and personality traits of students specialising in different fields of study in university. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 41–55.
SMALLEY, L.M., A practicable diary technique for time sampling the everyday life of children 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 233–47.
SMITH, B., Severely educationally handicapped children and their families. By C. J. Phillips & B. Smith. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 285–8.
SMITH, C.E., Education in Canada. 5, 1, November 1952, pp. 5–19.
SMITH, D.M., The career structure of headteachers in a Midlands city. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 31–41.
SMITH, W.O.L., Finding more time for the study of freedom. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 178–84.

SMITHERS, A.G., Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
—— Some factors in lecturing. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 141–50.
SOH, K.C., Educational attitudes of some primary school principals in Singapore. By W. H. Lau & K. C. Soh. 23, 2, February 1971, pp. 143–53.
SOUTHGATE, V., Augmented Roman alphabet experiment: an outsider's report. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 32–41.
SPARROW, W.J., Early days at the Royal Institution: a forgotten experiment in technological education. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 202–7.
—— A note on educational theory. 6, 1, November 1953, pp. 43–8.
—— The place of the history of science in school science teaching. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 224–31.
SPROTT, W.J.H., Attitudes and prejudices. By E. A. Peel, W. J. H. Sprott & A. E. Tubbs. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 103–25.
SQUIRE, W.H., Philosophy of education and the training of teachers. By W. H. Squire & S. Morris. 17, 3, June 1965, pp. 181–8.
STANTON, M., Discrimination by children in moral judgments. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 114–23.
—— Pupils' assessments of social action: a cross-cultural study. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 126–37.
STARR, J.W., The attitudes of a group of student teachers to the use of corporal punishment in schools. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 214–24.
—— Student opinion on methods of assessment. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 243–53.
START, K.B., A dissection of fifty headteacher-references. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 109–13.
—— The influence of a boy's home background on his level of performance in games at a grammar school. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 216–23.
—— Intent and inference in references. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 218–23.
STEPHENS, R.C., The education of a ruling class in Renaissance England. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 78–95.
STEPHENSON, H., Poetry in the training college. 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 108–11.
STERN, H.H., Parent education: an international survey. 12, 2, February 1960, pp. 103–11.
STERNBERG, Y., A typology of verbal communicative situations as a basis for analysing cultural deprivation. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 172–80.
STEVENS, P.A., The scope of museums. By M. Harrison & P. A. Stevens. 7, 1, November 1954, pp. 5–18.
STEWART, W., English courses for schools: an examination of some grammar school textbooks. 4, 3, June 1952, pp. 207–18.
—— The novel in education. 2, 3, June 1950, pp. 171–80; 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 3–11.
STONES, E., Students' attitudes to the size of teaching groups. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 98–108.
STORER, W.O., The arithmetical attainment of entrants to training colleges. By W. O. Storer, C. Hope [and others]. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 113–6.
—— A study of attainment in algebra in grammar schools. 6, 3, June 1954, pp. 190–7.
STRATTA, L., The evaluation of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 183–95.
—— Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
STRONG, C.F., Education for international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 79–93.
SUTCLIFFE, J., Teacher stress: a review. By C. Kyriacou & J. Sutcliffe. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 299–306.
SYMINGTON, D.J., A comment on dogmatism and mature-age students. By D. J. Symington & M. W. Boyce. 29, 2, February 1977, pp. 120–2.
SZRETER, R., Economics as a school subject. 14, 1, November 1961, pp. 21–34.
—— Economists and education: a review article. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 213–21.
—— Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
—— Reflections on 'History the betrayer' [by E. H. Dance]: a review article. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 227–32.
—— The revised code: a centenary note. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 37–43.

TAYLOR, M.T., Pupils' expectations and subject choice. By M. T. Taylor & G. J. Hawkins. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 15–22.
TAYLOR, P.H., Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.
—— An exploratory study of science teachers' perceptions of effective teaching. By P. H. Taylor, T. Christie & C. V. Platts. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 19–32.
—— Influence on economics teaching: a study in teachers' perceptions. By P. H. Taylor, B. J. Holley & R. Szreter. 27, 1, November 1974, pp. 61–74.
—— Purpose and structure in the curriculum. 19, 3, June 1967, pp. 159–72; 20, 1, November 1967, pp. 19–29.
—— Some possible determinants of the reading and book-use of a group of training college students. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 42–7.
TEMPLEMAN, G., The university and the sixth form in the grammar school. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 47–56.
TESTER, S.J., Underspecialisation. 9, 2, February 1957, pp. 96–101.
THOMAS, J.B., Role specification for applicants for heads of mathematics departments in schools. By J. C. Hall & J. B. Thomas. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 35–9.

THOMPSON, D., Streaming in the secondary school. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 196–204.
THOMSON, J., Social class labelling in the application of Bernstein's theory of the codes to the identification of linguistic advantage and disadvantage in five-year-old children. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 273–83.
TIBBLE, J.W., The study of educational theory in relation to teacher training. 24, 2, February 1972, pp. 83–92.
TOBIN, D., Some long-term effects of the remedial teaching of reading. By D. Tobin & P. D. Pumfrey. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 1–12.
TODD, R., The changing role of the deputy headteacher in English secondary schools. By R. Todd & W. F. Dennison. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 209–20.
TOOMEY, D.M., Local-cosmopolitan differences amongst teachers taking higher degrees. 22, 2, February 1970, pp. 164–71.
TOUGH, J., Children's use of language. 26, 3, June 1974, pp. 166–79.
TRAINING COLLEGE RESEARCH GROUP, The relationship between pre-college experience and teaching ability. By the T.C.R.G. (University of Birmingham Institute of Education). 13, 1, November 1960, pp. 33–44.
TREVELYAN, G., Attingham Park, the Shropshire adult college. 4, 1, November 1951, pp. 23–5.
TROYNA, B.S., Race and streaming: a case study. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 59–65.
TUBBS, A.E., Attitudes and prejudices. By E. A. Peel, W. J. H. Sprott & A. E. Tubbs. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 103–25.
—— Local studies. By A. E. Tubbs [and others]. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 117–44.
—— Local surveys, purpose and planning. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 3–18.
—— The role of geography in international understanding. 6, 2, February 1954, pp. 100–2.
TUCKER, R.W., Cognitive style and linguistic style. By R. W. Tucker & A. G. Smithers. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 325–36.
TURNBULL, G.H., Anxiety in the primary school child. 17, 2, February 1965, pp. 151–7.
—— Personality factors and effective progress in teaching. By N. Herbert & G. H. Turnbull. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 24–31.
TYLER, P.G., The residential education of the Modern School pupil: Millichope School, Shropshire. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 42–9.
TYLER, W., The organizational structure of the secondary school. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 223–36.

UNWIN, D., A commentary on certain features relevant to the present state of programmed instruction. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 136–46.

VAN DER WILL, C., The effect of syntactic structure and children's temporal ability on the comprehension of spoken prose. By R. J. Riding, C. Van Der Will & R. D. Lambourne. 29, 4, November 1977, pp. 285–98.
VENABLES, E.C., The further education of the young worker. 13, 3, June 1961, pp. 202–15.
VERNON, P.E., Educational and intellectual development among Canadian Indians and Eskimos. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 79–91; 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 186–95.
—— The relation of intelligence to educational backwardness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 7–15.

WADE, B., Initial teacher education and school experience. 29, 1, November 1976, pp. 58–66.
—— Responses to written work: the possibilities of utilizing pupils' perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 149–58.
WALKER, H., Sex differences in the vocabulary of young children. By G. E. R. Burroughs & H. Walker. 11, 3, June 1959, pp. 192–204.
WALKER, S., Sociology of education at the crossroads. By L. Barton & S. Walker. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 269–83.
WALL, W.D., The adolescent and the cinema. 1, 1, October 1948, pp. 34–46; 1, 2, February 1949, pp. 119–30.
—— Case study and the techniques of individual diagnosis. By M. L. K. Pringle & W. D. Wall. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 170–6.
—— Remedial education centre, University of Birmingham Institute of Education. By F. J. Schonell & W. D. Wall. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 3–30.
WALLACE, J.G., An approach to the acceleration of number conservation in children. 20, 3, June 1968, pp. 224–38.
—— Some issues raised by a non-verbal test of number concepts. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 122–35.
WARBURTON, F.W., The selection of students in training colleges for teachers. By M. Allen, W. Langan & F. W. Warburton. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 218–23.
WARD, H., Phonic reading—a new approach. By G. N. Conduct & H. Ward. 7, 3, June 1955, pp. 212–22.
WARD, J., The use of teacher attention and praise as control techniques in the classroom. 26, 1, November 1973, pp. 39–55.
WARD, J.P., Adolescent girls and modes of knowledge. 27, 3, June 1975, pp. 221–8.
WATTERSON, W.R., Activity in the junior school. 2, 1, October 1949, pp. 43–50.
WEBB, C.C., A comparison of four methods of programmed instruction with and without teacher intervention. By G. O. M. Leith & C. C. Webb. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 25–31.
WELLS, G., The context of children's early language experience. 27, 2, February 1975, pp. 114–25.
WELLS, J., Some aspects of adolescent thinking in science. 24, 3, June 1972, pp. 212–24.
WEST, F., The Woodlands comprehensive school, Coventry. 8, 3, June 1956, pp. 208–17.
WESTON, P., Clients' expectations of secondary schooling. By P. Weston, P. H. Taylor & A. Hurman. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 159–66.

WHELDALL, K., Playing the game: a behavioural approach to classroom management in the junior school. By F. Merrett & K. Wheldall. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 41–50.
WICKS, B.J., The effect of extroversion and presentation order on learning from picture-commentary sequences by children. By R. J. Riding & B. J. Wicks. 30, 3, November 1978, pp. 255–7.
WIDLAKE, P., English sentence construction: the effects of mode of response on learning. 16, 2, February 1964, pp. 120–9.
—— Exploring the environment. 18, 1, November 1965, pp. 60–6.
—— Some effects of pre-school education. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 124–30.
—— Some observations on the language of pre-school children in an Educational Priority Area. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 59–69.
WIGHT, J., Dialect in school. 24, 1, November 1971, pp. 47–58.
—— Speech acts: thought acts. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 168–79.
WILEY, R., Research note: relationship between objective test formats. By J. Follman, B. Hall, R. Wiley & J. Hartman. 26, 2, February 1974, pp. 150–1.
WILKINSON, A.M., Criteria of language development. 30, 1, February 1978, pp. 23–34.
—— The evaluation of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 21, 3, June 1969, pp. 183–95.
—— How secondary modern school children spend their time. By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 15, 1, November 1962, pp. 3–11.
—— The implications of oracy. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 123–35.
—— Listening and the study of spoken language. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 3–20.
—— Listening comprehension at 13 plus. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & L. Stratta. 22, 3, June 1970, pp. 228–42.
—— Oral constraints and reading acquisition. 22, 1, November 1969, pp. 103–16.
—— Patterns of behaviour in secondary modern school children . . . . By W. Curr, H. J. Hallworth & A. M. Wilkinson. 16, 3, June 1964, pp. 187–96.
—— Roles and analogies in the teaching of English. 16, 1, November 1963, pp. 55–62.
—— A test of listening comprehension. By A. [M.] Wilkinson & D. Atkinson. 18, 3, June 1966, pp. 177–85.
—— Trends in English teaching. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 198–214.
—— William Blake and the great sin. 28, 1, November 1975, pp. 3–16.
WILKINSON, D.H., Mad, sad or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.
WILKINSON, W.J., An analysis of the choice of subjects in the sixth form. 19, 2, February 1967, pp. 99–109.
—— Science teachers' opinions of the pupil and measurement of pupil role. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 46–53.
WILL, C. VAN DER, *see* VAN DER WILL, C.
WILLIAMS, A.A., Number readiness. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 31–46.
WILLIAMS, E.B., A bi-lateral school. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 217–28.
WILLIAMS, E.I.F., [Education in] the United States of America. 4, 2, February 1952, pp. 107–10.
WILLMOTT, F.C., Dramatic work in school and training college: drama in a rural community. 3, 1, November 1950, pp. 12–17.
WILSON, J.D., Student 'failures'. 25, 1, November 1972, pp. 21–33.
WOBER, M., The meanings of convergence and divergence, with data from girls' secondary schools. 23, 1, November 1970, pp. 33–49.
WOOD, R., Double impression marking of English language essay and summary questions. By R. Wood & B. Quinn. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 229–46.
WOODALL, C., New experimental schools for handicapped children: Carlson House, Harborne [Birmingham] . . . for spastic children. 1, 3, June 1949, pp. 161–3.
WOODS, P., Pupils' views of school. 28, 2, February 1976, pp. 126–37.
—— Relating to schoolwork: some pupil perceptions. 30, 2, June 1978, pp. 167–75.
WRIGHT, D.S., A comparative study of the adolescent's concepts of his parents and teachers. 14, 3, June 1962, pp. 226–32.
WRIGLEY, J., Attitudes and aims in science teaching. By J. Wrigley & J. F. Kerr. 11, 1, November 1958, pp. 57–67.
—— Some aspects of selection for grammar schools. 5, 3, June 1953, pp. 229–37; 7, 2, February 1955, pp. 152–3.
WYANT, T.G., Network analysis and the possibility of its use in education. By C. V. Platts & T. G. Wyant. 21, 2, February 1969, pp. 109–19.

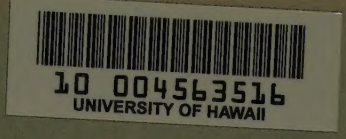
YARLOTT, G., 'Aims' in teaching literature. 20, 2, February 1968, pp. 146–55.
—— The language of emotion. 28, 3, June 1976, pp. 190–205.
—— Mad, sad, or distinctly frustrated? An investigation into children's ability to differentiate emotions verbally. By G. Yarlott, R. J. Shepherd & D. H. Wilkinson. 25, 2, February 1973, pp. 90–105.
YEAXLEE, B.A., The problem of communication in religious education. 10, 3, June 1958, pp. 211–25.
YEOMAN, G.D., Creative thinking and the teaching of science. 21, 1, November 1968, pp. 13–24.
YOUNG, H.W., Linguistics and grammar: an introduction to a bibliography. 18, 2, February 1966, pp. 92–109.
YOUNG, M.F.D., Taking sides against the probable problems of relativism and commitment in teaching and the sociology of knowledge. 25, 3, June 1973, pp. 210–22.

Compiled by Dr Peter Platt,
Librarian, Faculty of Education, University of Birmingham

Published by Carfax Publishing Company
Haddon House, Dorchester-on-Thames
Oxford OX9 8JZ, England

ISSN 0013–1911 © Journals Oxford Ltd, 1979

Printed and Bound in Great Britain by
Burgess & Son (Abingdon) Ltd., Station Road, Abingdon, Oxfordshire


10 004563516
UNIVERSITY OF HAWAII

Periodical
L
16
E47
Index
V.1-30

LIBRARY USE ONLY